AUTHOR INDEX VOLUME 183

A

Abbas, A.K. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Abe, R. *See* Saha, Harlan, Lee, June, and Abe.
Acha-Orbea, H. *See* Braun, Lowin, French, Acha-Orbea, and Tschopp.
Acuto, O. *See* Quaratino, Feldmann, Dayan, Acuto, and Londei.
Adermann, K. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Adorini, L. *See* Guéry, Galbiati, Smiroldo, and Adorini.
— *See* Guéry, Ria, and Adorini.
Agersborg, S.S. *See* Griggs, Agersborg, Noelle, Ledbetter, Linsley, and Tung.
Ahearn, J.M. *See* Croix, Ahearn, Rosengard, Han, Kelsoe, Ma, and Carroll.
Ahmed, E. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Ahmed, R. *See* Asano and Ahmed.
Ahn, H. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
Ait-Yahia, S. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Alahari, S.K. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
Alexander, A.L. *See* Gilkeson, Ruiz, Pippen, Alexander, Lefkowith, and Pisetsky.
Alexander, D.R. *See* Byth, Conroy, Howlett, Smith, May, Alexander, and Holmes.
Allbritton, N.L. *See* Boniface, Lyons, Wettstein, Allbritton, and Davis.
Allen, P.M. *See* Vidal, Hsu, Williams, and Allen.
Allison, J.P. *See* Krummel and Allison.
Alt, F.W. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Altman, N.H. *See* Baker, Altman, Podack, and Levy.
An, J. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Anderson, C.L. *See* Miller, Duchemin, and Anderson.
Andersson, J. *See* Rolink, ten Boekel, Melchers, Fearon, Krop, and Andersson.
Ando, Y. *See* Steele, Laufer, Smiley, Ando, Grusby, Glimcher, and Auchincloss.
Andres, G. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
Angus, C.W., Tu, A., Vogel, P., Qin, M., and Kovacs, J.A. Expression of variants of the major surface glycoprotein of *Pneumocystis carinii*. 1229.
Aoki, K. *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Appasamy, P.M. *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
Appella, E. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
— *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
— *See* Robbins, El-Gamil, Li, Kawakami, Loftus, Appella, and Rosenberg.
Arai, K.-i. *See* Muto, Watanabe, Miyajima, Yokota, and Arai.
— *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Araki, K. *See* Biancone, Araki, Araki, Vassalli, and Stamenkovic.
Araki, M. *See* Biancone, Araki, Araki, Vassalli, and Stamenkovic.
Arase, H., Arase, N., and Saito, T. Interferon γ production by natural killer (NK) cells and NK1.1$^+$ T cells upon NKR-P1 cross-linking. 2391.
Arase, N. *See* Arase, Arase, and Saito.
Arceo, R. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Arm, J.P. *See* Drazen, Arm, and Austen.
Arnett, K. *See* Cooper, Kowalski, Erickson, Arnett, Little, Walker, and Parham.
Arnold, W. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Arnott, D. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
Arvanitakis, L. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
Asano, M.S., and Ahmed, R. CD8 T cell memory in B cell–deficient mice. 2165.
Asch, A.S. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
Ashkenas, J., and Werb, Z. Proteolysis and the biochemistry of life-or-death decisions. 1947.
Aste-Amezaga, M. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
Aster, J.C. *See* Pear, Aster, Scott, Hasserjian, Soffer, Sklar, and Baltimore.
Astoul, E., Lafage, M., and Lafon, M. Rabies superantigen as a Vβ T-dependent adjuvant. 1623.
Atkin, C.L. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Atkinson, M.A. *See* Tian, Atkinson, Clare-Salzler, Herschenfeld, Forsthuber, Lehmann, and Kaufman.
Auchincloss, H., Jr. *See* Steele, Laufer, Smiley, Ando, Grusby, Glimcher, and Auchincloss.
Austen, K.F. *See* Drazen, Arm, and Austen.
Austyn, J.M. New insights into the mobilization and phagocytic activity of dendritic cells. 1287.
Averill, F.J. *See* Chilton, Averill, Hubbard, Fonteh, Triggiani, and Liu.

B

Bach, F.H. *See* Wrighton, Hofer-Warbinek, Moll, Eytner, Bach, and de Martin.
Bacher, M. *See* Bernhagen, Bacher, Calandra, Metz, Doty, Donnelly, and Bucala.
Bachmann, M.F., Odermatt, B., Hengartner, H., and Zinkernagel, R.M. Induction of long-lived germinal centers associated with persisting antigen after viral infection. 2259.
— *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
— *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Badolato, R. *See* Carrera, Gazzinelli, Badolato, Hieny, Müller, Kühn, and Sacks.
Baeuerle, P.A. *See* Guan, Wang, Laborda, Norcross, Baeuerle, and Hoffman.
— *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Baggiolini, M. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
— *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
— *See* Weber, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, Clark-Lewis, and Dahinden.
Baisch, J.M. *See* Nabozny, Baisch, Cheng, Cosgrove, Griffiths, Luthra, and David.
Baker, D.M. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.

Baker, M.B., Altman, N.H., Podack, E.R., and Levy, R.B. The role of cell–mediated cytotoxicity in acute GVHD after MHC-matched allogenic bone marrow transplantation in mice. 2645.
Bakker, C.Y. *See* Walunas, Bakker, and Bluestone.
Baltimore, D. *See* Pear, Aster, Scott, Hasserjian, Soffer, Sklar, and Baltimore.
Banchereau, J. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, de Saint-Vis, Garrone, Van Kooten, Banchereau, and Rousset.
— *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
— *See* Martinez-Valdez, Guret, de Bouteiller, Fugier, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
Barandun, J. *See* Simon, Yousefi, Dommann-Scherrer, Zimmermann, Bauer, Barandun, and Blaser.
Bargou, R.C., Wagener, C., Bommert, K., Arnold, W., Daniel, P.T., Mapara, M.Y., Grinstein, E., Royer, H.D., and Dörken, B. Blocking of transcription factor E2F/DP by dominant-negative mutants in a normal breast epithelial cell line efficiently induces apoptosis and induces tumor growth in SCID mice. 1205.
Barker, T.D. *See* Weissman, Barker, and Fauci.
Barnaba, V. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
Bartfai, T. *See* Chai, Gatti, Toniatti, Poli, and Bartfai.
Barthélémy, C. *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
Barthold, S.W. *See* de Silva, Telford, Brunet, Barthold, and Fikrig.
Basten, A. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Bauer, S. *See* Simon, Yousefi, Dommann-Scherrer, Zimmermann, Bauer, Barandun, and Blaser.
Beaudet, A.L. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
— *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
Becker, J.C., Pancook, J.D., Gillies, S.D., Furukawa, K., and Reisfeld, R.A. T cell–mediated eradication of murine metastatic melanoma induced by targeted interleukin 2 therapy. 2361.
Belickova, M. *See* Prchal, Prchal, Belickova, Chen, Guan, Gartland, and Cooper.
Bell, G.M., Fargnoli, J., Bolen, J.B., Kish, L., and Imboden, J.B. The SH3 domain of p56^{lck} binds to proline-rich sequences in the cytoplasmic domain of CD2. 169.
Bella, C. *See* Lagresle, Mondière, Bella, Krammer, and Defrance.
Belunis, C. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Benatar, T., Carsetti, R., Furlonger, C., Kamalia, N., Mak, T., and Paige, C.J. Immunoglobulin-mediated signal transduction in B cells from CD45-deficient mice. 329.
Benjamin, C.D. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
Benlagha, K. *See* Lassoued, Illges, Benlagha, and Cooper.
Bennett, M. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Benoist, C. *See* Wang, Benoist, and Mathis.
Benson, L.S. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Berche, P. *See* Gaillard, Jaubert, and Berche.
Berg, R. *See* Qi, Berg, Singleton, Debrick, and Staerz.
Berman, P.W. *See* van Kooyk, Binnerts, Edwards, Champe, Berman, Figdor, and Bodary.
Berneman, Z.N. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Bernhagen, J., Bacher, M., Calandra, T., Metz, C.N., Doty, S.B., Donnelly, T., and Bucala, R. An essential role for macrophage migration inhibitory factor in the tuberculin delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction. 277.
Bertrand, C. *See* Coyle, Wagner, Bertrand, Tsuyuki, Bews, and Heusser.
Berzofsky, J.A. *See* Takahashi, Nakagawa, Leggatt, Ishida, Saito, Yokomuro, and Berzofsky.
Bevan, M.J. *See* Brossart and Bevan.
Bevec, T., Stoka, V., Pungerčič, G., Dolenc, I., and Turk, V. Major histocompatibility complex class II–associated p41 invariant chain fragment is a strong inhibitor of lysosomal cathepsin L. 1331.
Bews, J. *See* Coyle, Wagner, Bertrand, Tsuyuki, Bews, and Heusser.
Bhan, A.K. *See* Mizoguchi, Mizoguchi, Chiba, Spiekermann, Tonegawa, Nagler-Anderson, and Bhan.
Bian, H.-J. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Bianchi, M., Bloom, O., Raabe, T., Cohen, P.S., Chesney, J., Sherry, B., Schmidtmayerova, H., Calandra, T., Zhang, X., Bukrinsky, M., Ulrich, P., Cerami, A., and Tracey, K.J. Suppression of proinflammatory cytokines in monocytes by a tetravalent guanylhydrazone. 927.
Biancone, L., Andres, G., Ahn, H., Lim, A., Dai, C., Noelle, R., Yagita, H., De Martino, C., and Stamenkovic, I. Distinct regulatory roles of lymphocyte costimulatory pathways on T helper type 2–mediated autoimmune disease. 1473.
—, Araki, M., Araki, K., Vassalli, P., and Stamenkovic, I. Redirection of tumor metastasis by expression of E-selectin in vivo. 581.
Biassoni, R., Cantoni, C., Falco, M., Verdiani, S., Bottino, C., Vitale, M., Conte, R., Poggi, A., Moretta, A., and Moretta, L. The human leukocyte antigen (HLA)-C–specific "activatory" or "inhibitory" natural killer cell receptors display highly homologous extracellular domains but differ in their transmembrane and intracytoplasmic portions. 645.
Binnerts, M.E. *See* van Kooyk, Binnerts, Edwards, Champe, Berman, Figdor, and Bodary.
Bistoni, F. *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.
Blackman, M.A. *See* Wen, Cole, Surman Blackman, and Woodland.
Blaese, R.M. *See* Candotti, Oakes, Johnston, Notarangelo, O'Shea, and Blaese.
Blanchard, D. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Blaser, C. *See* Zimmermann, Brduscha-Riem, Blaser, Zinkernagel, and Pircher.
Blaser, K. *See* Simon, Yousefi, Dommann-Scherrer, Zimmermann, Bauer, Barandun, and Blaser.
— *See* Yousefi, Hoessli, Blaser, Mills, and Simon.
Blattner, W.A. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Bloom, O. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Bluestone, J.A. *See* Walunas, Bakker, and Bluestone.
Bluethmann, H. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.
— *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Blum, E. *See* Ding, Chen, Fuortes, and Blum.
Bockenstedt, L.K. *See* Montgomery, Malawista, Feen, and Bockenstedt.
Bodary, S.C. *See* van Kooyk, Binnerts, Edwards, Champe, Berman, Figdor, and Bodary.
Boechat, N. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Bogdan, C. *See* Stenger, Donhauser, Thüring, Röllinghoff, and Bogdan.
Boldin, M.P. *See* Varfolomeev, Boldin, Goncharov, and Wallach.
Bolen, J.B. *See* Bell, Fargnoli, Bolen, Kish, and Imboden.
Bolin, D.R. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Bommert, K. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Bonecini-Almeida, M.d.G. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Boniface, J.J., Lyons, D.S., Wettstein, D.A., Allbritton, N.L., and Davis, M.M. Evidence for a conformational change in a class II major histocompatibility complex molecule occuring in the same pH range where antigen binding is enhanced. 119.

Boon, T., and van der Bruggen, P. Human tumor antigens recognized by T lymphocytes. 725.
— *See* Brändle, Brasseur, Weynants, Boon, and Van den Eynde.
— *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
— *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Borrow, P., Tishon, A., Lee, S., Xu, J., Grewal, I.S., Oldstone, M.B.A., and Flavell, R.A. CD40L-deficient mice show deficits in antiviral immunity and have an impaired memory $CD8^+$ CTL response. 2129.
Bottino, C. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Bottomly, K. *See* Leitenberg, Novak, Farber, Smith, and Bottomly.
Bouchard, D. *See* Mittrücker, Shahinian, Bouchard, Kündig, and Mak.
Bousquet, J. *See* Chavis, Vachier, Chanez, Bousquet, and Godard.
Boyer Thompson, C. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
Bozza, P.T., Payne, J.L., Goulet, J.L., and Weller, P.F. Mechanisms of platelet-activating factor–induced lipid body formation: requisite roles for 5-lipoxygenase and de novo protein synthesis in the compartmentalization of neutrophil lipids. 1515.
Braciale, T.J. *See* Yang, Hahn, Hahn, and Braciale.
Braciale, V.L. *See* Esser, Krishnamurthy, and Braciale.
Bradley, K. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Brändle, D., Brasseur, F., Weynants, P., Boon, T., and Van den Eynde, B.J. A mutated HLA-A2 molecule recognized by autologous cytotoxic T lymphocytes on a human renal cell carcinoma. 2501.
Brasseur, F. *See* Brändle, Brasseur, Weynants, Boon, and Van den Eynde.
— *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
Braun, M.Y., Lowin, B., French, L., Acha-Orbea, H., and Tschopp, J. Cytotoxic T cells deficient in both functional Fas ligand and perforin show residual cytolytic activity yet lose their capacity to induce lethal acute graft-versus-host disease. 657.
Brawley, J.V., and Concannon, P. Modulation of promiscuous T cell receptor recognition by mutagenesis of CDR2 residues. 2043.
Brduscha-Riem, K. *See* Zimmermann, Brduscha-Riem, Blaser, Zinkernagel, and Pircher.
Breitenbach, M. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Breiteneder, H. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Brem, G. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Brennan, J., Mahon, G., Mager, D.L., Jefferies, W.A., and Takei, F. Recognition of class I major histocompatibility complex molecules by Ly-49: specificities and domain interactions. 1553.
Brenner, M.B. *See* Diacovo, Roth, Morita, Rosat, Brenner, and Springer.
Brichard, V. *See* Levraud, Pannetier, Langlade-Demoyen, Brichard, and Kourilsky.
— *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Brichard, V.G. *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
Bridon, J.-M. *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
Brière, F. *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
Brose, K. *See* Goodell, Brose, Paradis, Conner, and Mulligan.
Brossart, P., and Bevan, M.J. Selective activation of Fas/Fas ligand-mediated cytotoxicity by a self peptide. 2449.
Browning, J.L., Miatkowski, K., Sizing, I., Griffiths, D., Zafari, M., Benjamin, C.D., Meier, W., and Mackay, F. Signaling through the lymphotoxin β receptor induces the death of some adenocarcinoma tumor lines. 867.
Broxmeyer, H.E. Is interleukin 17, an inducible cytokine that stimulates production of other cytokines, merely a redundant player in a sea of other biomolecules? 2411.
Bruce, A.T. *See* Huang, Bruce, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Brunet, L.R. *See* de Silva, Telford, Brunet, Barthold, and Fikrig.
Bucala, R. *See* Bernhagen, Bacher, Calandra, Metz, Doty, Donnelly, and Bucala.
Bucana, C. *See* Vink, Strickland, Bucana, Cox, Roza, Yarosh, and Kripke.
Bucci, M.R. *See* Cirino, Cicala, Bucci, Sorrentino, Maraganore, and Stone.
Buchbinder, S.P. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Buelta, L. *See* López-Hoyos, Carrió, Merino, Buelta, Izui, Núñez, and Merino.
Bukrinsky, M. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Bullard, D.C., Kunkel, E.J., Kubo, H., Hicks, M.J., Lorenzo, I., Doyle, N.A., Doerschuk, C.M., Ley, K., and Beaudet, A.L. Infectious susceptibility and severe deficiency of leukocyte rolling and recruitment in E-selectin and P-selectin double mutant mice. 2329.
— *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
Burdach, S. *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Burdin, N. *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, de Saint-Vis, Garrone, Van Kooten, Banchereau, and Rousset.
Burtrum, D. *See* Mazel, Burtrum, and Petrie.
Byth, K.F., Conroy, L.A., Howlett, S., Smith, A.J.H., May, J., Alexander, D.R., and Holmes, N. CD45-null transgenic mice reveal a positive regulatory role for CD45 in early thymocyte development, in the selection of $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, and in B cell maturation. 1707.

C

Cai, Z., and Sprent, J. Influence of antigen dose and costimulation on the primary response of $CD8^+$ T cells in vitro. 2247.
Calandra, T. *See* Bernhagen, Bacher, Calandra, Metz, Doty, Donnelly, and Bucala.
— *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Calaycay, J. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Calderon, C.L. *See* DiNapoli, Calderon, and Lopez.
Camacho, M.J. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Cameron, P.U., Lowe, M.G., Sotzik, F., Coughlan, A.F., Crowe, S.M., and Shortman, K. The interaction of macrophage and non-macrophage tropic isolates of HIV-1 with thymic and tonsillar dendritic cells in vitro. 1851.
Campbell, A. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Campbell, K.A. *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
Campbell, R. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Campos-Neto, A. *See* Kratz, Campos-Neto, Hanson, and Ruddle.
Candotti, F., Oakes, S.A., Johnston, J.A., Notarangelo, L.D., O'Shea, J.J., and Blaese, R.M. In vitro correction of JAK3-deficient severe combined immunodeficiency by retroviral-mediated gene transduction. 2687.
Cantoni, C. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Capitani, S. *See* Zauli, Vitale, Gibellini, and Capitani.
Capra, J.D. *See* Carayannopoulos, Hexham, and Capra.
Carayannopoulos, L., Hexham, J.M., and Capra, J.D. Localization of the binding site for the monocyte immunoglobulin (Ig) A-Fc receptor (CD89) to the domain boundary between $C\alpha2$ and $C\alpha3$ in human IgA1. 1579.
Carballo, M. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.

Carbone, F.R. *See* Scott, Garcia, Carbone, Wilson, and Teyton.
Carding, S.R. *See* Caton, Swartzentruber, Kuhl, Carding, and Stark.
Carlesso, N., Frank, D.A., and Griffin, J.D. Tyrosyl phosphorylation and DNA binding activity of signal transducers and activators of transcription (STAT) proteins in hematopoietic cell lines transformed by Bcr/Abl. 811.
Carlino, J. *See* Powrie, Carlino, Leach, Mauze, and Coffman.
Carman, J.A. *See* Maltzman, Carman, and Monroe.
Carmichael, P. *See* Marelli-Berg, Hargreaves, Carmichael, Dorling, Lombardi, and Lechler.
Caron, P.C. *See* Weisburg, Curcio, Caron, Raghu, Mechetner, Roepe, and Scheinberg.
Carra, G. *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.
Carrera, L., Gazzinelli, R.T., Badolato, R., Hieny, S., Müller, W., Kühn, R., and Sacks, D.L. *Leishmania* promastigotes selectively inhibit interleukin 12 induction in bone marrow–derived macrophages from susceptible and resistant mice. 515.
Carrió, R. *See* López-Hoyos, Carrió, Merino, Buelta, Izui, Núñez, and Merino.
Carroll, L.A. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Carroll, M.C. *See* Croix, Ahearn, Rosengard, Han, Kelsoe, Ma, and Carroll.
— *See* Weiser, Williams, Moore, Kobzik, Ma, Hechtman, and Carroll.
Carsetti, R. *See* Benatar, Carsetti, Furlonger, Kamalia, Mak, and Paige.
Carson, R.T. *See* Vignali, Carson, Chang, Mittler, and Strominger.
Carver-Moore, K. *See* de Sauvage, Carver-Moore, Luoh, Ryan, Dowd, Eaton, and Moore.
Casadevall, A. *See* Nussbaum, Yuan, Casadevall, and Scharff.
Casciola-Rosen, L., Nicholson, D.W., Chong, T., Rowan, K.R., Thornberry, N.A., Miller, D.K., and Rosen, A. Apopain/CPP32 cleaves proteins that are essential for cellular repair: a fundamental principle of apoptotic death. 1957.
Castedo, M. *See* Zamzami, Susin, Marchetti, Hirsch, Gómez-Monterrey, Castedo, and Kroemer.
Caton, A.J., Swartzentruber, J.R., Kuhl, A.L., Carding, S.R., and Stark, S.E. Activation and negative selection of functionally distinct subsets of antibody-secreting cells by influenza hemagglutinin as a viral and a neo-self antigen. 13.
Celluzzi, C.M., Mayordomo, J.I., Storkus, W.J., Lotze, M.T., and Falo, L.D., Jr. Peptide-pulsed dendritic cells induce antigen-specific, CTL-mediated protective tumor immunity. 283.
Cenci, E. *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.
Cerami, A. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Cerny, J. *See* Yang, Stedra, and Cerny.
Cesarman, E. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
Cetin, Y. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Chai, Z., Gatti, S., Toniatti, C., Poli, V., and Bartfai, T. Interleukin (IL)-6 gene expression in the central nervous system is necessary for fever response to lipopolysaccharide or IL-1β: a study on IL-6–deficient mice. 311.
Champe, M. *See* van Kooyk, Binnerts, Edwards, Champe, Berman, Figdor, and Bodary.
Chandran, K.A. *See* Law, Sidorenko, Chandran, Zhao, Shen, Fischer, and Clark.
Chanez, P. *See* Chavis, Vachier, Chanez, Bousquet, and Godard.
Chang, B. *See* Vignali, Carson, Chang, Mittler, and Strominger.
Chaplin, D.D. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Charoenvit, Y. *See* Doolan, Sedegah, Hedstrom, Hobart, Charoenvit, and Hoffman.
Chavis, C., Vachier, I., Chanez, P., Bousquet, J., and Godard, P. 5(S), 15(S)-dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid and lipoxin generation in human polymorphonuclear cells: dual specificity of 5-lipoxygenase towards endogenous and exogenous precursors. 1633.
Cheever, A. *See* Gazzinelli, Sher, Cheever, Gerstberger, Martin, and Dickie.
Chen, B. *See* Ding, Chen, Fuortes, and Blum.
Chen, J. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Chen, L. *See* Combadière, Freedman, Chen, Shores, Love, and Lenardo.
— *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
— *See* Li, Hellström, Newby, and Chen.
Chen, S. *See* Prchal, Prchal, Belickova, Chen, Guan, Gartland, and Cooper.
Chen, Y. *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Cheng, J. *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Cheng, S. *See* Nabozny, Baisch, Cheng, Cosgrove, Griffiths, Luthra, and David.
Chesler, L. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Chesney, J. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Chesnut, K.A. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Chiba, C. *See* Mizoguchi, Mizoguchi, Chiba, Spiekermann, Tonegawa, Nagler-Anderson, and Bhan.
Child, R. *See* John, Marais, Child, Light, and Leonard.
Chilton, F.H., Averill, F.J., Hubbard, W.C., Fonteh, A.N., Triggiani, M., and Liu, M.C. Antigen-induced generation of lysophospholipids in human airways. 2235.
Chiodoni, C. *See* Paglia, Chiodoni, Rodolfo, and Colombo.
Choi, Y. *See* Lee, Park, and Choi.
Chomarat, P. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Chong, T. *See* Casciola-Rosen, Nicholson, Chong, Rowan, Thornberry, Miller, and Rosen.
Chourmouzis, E. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Chow, J.M. *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.
Chung, G.W. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Cicala, C. *See* Cirino, Cicala, Bucci, Sorrentino, Maraganore, and Stone.
Cirino, G., Cicala, C., Bucci, M.R., Sorrentino, L., Maraganore, J.M., and Stone, S.R. Thrombin functions as an inflammatory mediator through activation of its receptor. 821.
Cizman, B. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
Clare-Salzler, M. *See* Tian, Atkinson, Clare-Salzler, Herschenfeld, Forsthuber, Lehmann, and Kaufman.
Clark, E.A. *See* Law, Sidorenko, Chandran, Zhao, Shen, Fischer, and Clark.
Clarke, M.R. *See* Zitvogel, Mayordomo, Tjandrawan, DeLeo, Clarke, Lotze, and Storkus.
Clark-Lewis, I. *See* Weber, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, Clark-Lewis, and Dahinden.
Clayberger, C. *See* Nößner, Goldberg, Naftzger, Lyu, Clayberger, and Krensky.
Clivio, A. *See* Stoiber, Pintér, Siccardi, Clivio, and Dierich.
Coffman, R.L. *See* Powrie, Carlino, Leach, Mauze, and Coffman.
Cohen, P.S. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Cole, B.C., Knudtson, K.L., Oliphant, A., Sawitzke, A.D., Pole, A., Manohar, M., Benson, L.S., Ahmed, E., and Atkin, C.L. The sequence of the *Mycoplasma arthritidis* superantigen, MAM: identification of functional domains and comparison with microbial superantigens and plant lectin mitogens. 1105.
Cole, G.A. *See* Wen, Cole, Surman, Blackman, and Woodland.
Colombo, M.P. *See* Paglia, Chiodoni, Rodolfo, and Colombo.
Colotta, F. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Combadière, B., Freedman, M., Chen, L., Shores, E.W., Love, P., and Lenardo, M.J. Qualitative and quantitative contributions of the T cell receptor ζ chain to mature T cell apoptosis. 2109.
Concannon, P. *See* Brawley and Concannon.

Conde, J. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Conde, M. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Conner, A.S. *See* Goodell, Brose, Paradis, Conner, and Mulligan.
Conroy, L.A. *See* Byth, Conroy, Howlett, Smith, May, Alexander, and Holmes.
Conte, R. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Contillo, L. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Cook, M.C. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Cooper, M.D. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
— *See* Lassoued, Illges, Benlagha, and Cooper.
— *See* Prchal, Prchal, Belickova, Chen, Guan, Gartland, and Cooper.
Cooper, S., Kowalski, H., Erickson, A.L., Arnett, K., Little, A.-M., Walker, C.M., and Parham, P. The presentation of a hepatitis C viral peptide by distinct major histocompatibility complex class I allotypes from two chimpanzee species. 663.
— *See* Kowalski, Erickson, Cooper, Domena, Parham, and Walker.
Corbeil, J., Tremblay, M., and Richman, D.D. HIV-induced apoptosis requires the CD4 receptor cytoplasmic tail and is accelerated by interaction of CD4 with $p56^{lck}$. 39.
Corbella, P. *See* Itano, Salmon, Kioussis, Tolaini, Corbella, and Robey.
Corry, D.B., Folkesson, H.G., Warnock, M.L., Erle, D.J., Matthay, M.A., Wiener-Kronish, J.P., and Locksley, R.M. Interleukin 4, but not interleukin 5 or eosinophils, is required in a murine model of acute airway hyperreactivity. 109.
Cosgrove, D. *See* Nabozny, Baisch, Cheng, Cosgrove, Griffiths, Luthra, and David.
Costa, J.J., Demetri, G.D., Harrist, T.J., Dvorak, A.M., Hayes, D.F., Merica, E.A., Menchaca, D.M., Gringeri, A.J., Schwartz, L.B., and Galli, S.J. Recombinant human stem cell factor (kit ligand) promotes human mast cell and melanocyte hyperplasia and functional activation in vivo. 2681.
Coughlan, A.F. *See* Cameron, Lowe, Sotzik, Coughlan, Crowe, and Shortman.
Cowman, M. *See* Noble, McKee, Cowman, and Shin.
Cox, P.A. *See* Vink, Strickland, Bucana, Cox, Roza, Yarosh, and Kripke.
Coyle, A.J., Wagner, K., Bertrand, C., Tsuyuki, S., Bews, J., and Heusser, C. Central role of immunoglobulin (Ig) E in the induction of lung eosinophil infiltration and T helper 2 cell cytokine production: inhibition by a non-anaphylactogenic and anti-IgE antibody. 1303.
Craft, J. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Crane, M.A., Kingzette, M., and Knight, K.L. Evidence for limited B-lymphopoiesis in adult rabbits. 2119.
Cresswell, P. *See* Hughes, Ortmann, Surman, and Cresswell.
Croix, D.A., Ahearn, J.M., Rosengard, A.M., Han, S., Kelsoe, G., Ma, M., and Carroll, M.C. Antibody response to a T-dependent antigen requires B cell expression of complement receptors. 1857.
Crowe, S.M. *See* Cameron, Lowe, Sotzik, Coughlan, Crowe, and Shortman.
Cryan, J. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Curcio, M. *See* Weisburg, Curcio, Caron, Raghu, Mechetner, Roepe, and Scheinberg.
Czernilofsky, A.-P. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.

D

Dahinden, C.A. *See* Weber, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, Clark-Lewis, and Dahinden.
Dai, C. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
Daniel, P.T. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Das Mahapatra, B. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Datta, S.K. *See* Kaliyaperumal, Mohan, Wu, and Datta.
Daugherty, B.L., Siciliano, S.J., DeMartino, J.A., Malkowitz, L., Sirotina, A., and Springer, M.S. Cloning, expression, and characterization of the human eosinophil eotaxin receptor. 2349.
David, C.S. *See* Nabozny, Baisch, Cheng, Cosgrove, Griffiths, Luthra, and David.
— *See* Reimold, Ponath, Li, Hardy, David, Strominger, and Glimcher.
Davidson, D. *See* Fournel, Davidson, Weil, and Veillette.
Davis, K. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.
Davis, M.M. *See* Boniface, Lyons, Wettstein, Allbritton, and Davis.
Dayan, C.M. *See* Quaratino, Feldmann, Dayan, Acuto, and Londei.
de Bouteiller, O. *See* Martinez-Valdez, Guret, de Bouteiller, Fugier, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
Debrick, J.E. *See* Qi, Berg, Singleton, Debrick, and Staerz.
De Cesare, C.M. *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
Déchanet, J. *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
Decker, T. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Dee, L. *See* Kumar, Thota, Dee, Olson, Uretz, and Parrillo.
Defrance, T. *See* Lagresle, Mondière, Bella, Krammer, and Defrance.
DeGrendele, H.C., Estess, P., Picker, L.J., and Siegelman, M.H. CD44 and its ligand hyaluronate mediate rolling under physiologic flow: a novel lymphocyte–endothelial cell primary adhesion pathway. 1119.
de la Hera, A. *See* Sanz and de la Hera.
DeLeo, A.B. *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
— *See* Zitvogel, Mayordomo, Tjandrawan, DeLeo, Clarke, Lotze, and Storkus.
de Martin, R. *See* Wrighton, Hofer-Warbinek, Moll, Eytner, Bach, and de Martin.
De Martino, C. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
DeMartino, J.A. *See* Daugherty, Siciliano, DeMartino, Malkowitz, Sirotina, and Springer.
Demetri, G.D. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
De Plaen, E. *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
de Saint-Vis, B. *See* Galibert, Burdin, de Saint-Vis, Garrone, Van Kooten, Banchereau, and Rousset.
de Sauvage, F.J., Carver-Moore, K., Luoh, S.-M., Ryan, A., Dowd, M., Eaton, D.L., and Moore, M.W. Physiological regulation of early and late stages of megakaryocytopoiesis by thrombopoietin. 651.
de Silva, A.M., Telford, S.R., III, Brunet, L.R., Barthold, S.W., and Fikrig, E. *Borrelia burgdorferi* OspA is an arthropod-specific transmission-blocking Lyme disease vaccine. 271.
DeSilva, D.R., Feeser, W.S., Tancula, E.J., and Scherle, P.A. Anergic T cells are defective in both jun NH_2-terminal kinase and mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling pathways. 2017.
Desmoulière, A. *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
De Sousa-Hitzler, J. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Dessing, M. *See* Valitutti, Müller, Dessing, and Lanzavecchia.
De Togni, P. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Dewald, B. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
— *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.

Diacovo, T.G., Roth, S.J., Morita, C.T., Rosat, J.-P., Brenner, M.B., and Springer, T.A. Interactions of human α/β and γ/δ T lymphocyte subsets in shear flow with E-selectin and P-selectin. 1193.
Dianda, L. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Dickie, P. *See* Gazzinelli, Sher, Cheever, Gerstberger, Martin, and Dickie.
Dierich, M.P. *See* Stoiber, Pintér, Siccardi, Clivio, and Dierich.
Diez, E. *See* Gervois, Guilloux, Diez, and Jotereau.
DiIulio, N.A. *See* Xu, DiIulio, and Fairchild.
di Marzo Veronese, F., Arnott, D., Barnaba, V., Loftus, D.J., Sakaguchi, K., Boyer Thompson, C., Salemi, S., Mastroianni, C., Sette, A., Shabanowitz, J., Hunt, D.F., and Appella, E. Autoreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes in human immunodeficiency virus type 1–infected subjects. 2509.
DiNapoli, M.R., Calderon, C.L., and Lopez, D.M. The altered tumoricidal capacity of macrophages isolated from tumor-bearing mice is related to reduced expression of the inducible nitric oxide synthase gene. 1323.
Ding, A., Chen, B., Fuortes, M., and Blum, E. Association of mitogen-activated protein kinases with microtubules in mouse macrophages. 1899.
di Padova, F. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.
Dirksen, U. *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Di Rosa, F., and Matzinger, P. Long-lasting CD8 T cell memory in the absence of CD4 T cells or B cells. 2153.
DiSanto, J.P., Guy-Grand, D., Fisher, A., and Tarakhovsky, A. Critical role for the common cytokine receptory γ chain in intrathymic and peripheral T cell selection. 1111.
Dissen, E., Ryan, J.C., Seaman, W.E., and Fossum, S. An autosomal dominant locus, Nka, mapping to the Ly-49 region of a rat natural killer (NK) gene complex, controls NK cell lysis of allogeneic lymphocytes. 2197.
Djossou, O. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Doerschuk, C.M. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
Dolenc, I. *See* Bevec, Stoka, Pungerčič, Dolenc, and Turk.
Domeier, M.E. *See* Kwok, Domeier, Johnson, Nepom, and Koelle.
Domena, J.D. *See* Kowalski, Erickson, Cooper, Domena, Parham, and Walker.
Dommann-Scherrer, C.C. *See* Simon, Yousefi, Dommann-Scherrer, Zimmermann, Bauer, Barandun, and Blaser.
Donhauser, N. *See* Stenger, Donhauser, Thüring, Röllinghoff, and Bogdan.
Donnelly, T. *See* Bernhagen, Bacher, Calandra, Metz, Doty, Donnelly, and Bucala.
Doolan, D.L., Sedegah, M., Hedstrom, R.C., Hobart, P., Charoenvit, Y., and Hoffman, S.L. Circumventing genetic restriction of protection against malaria with multi-gene DNA immunization: $CD8^+$ T cell–, interferon γ–, and nitric oxide–dependent immunity. 1739.
Dörken, B. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Dorling, A. *See* Marelli-Berg, Hargreaves, Carmichael, Dorling, Lombardi, and Lechler.
Doty, S.B. *See* Bernhagen, Bacher, Calandra, Metz, Doty, Donnelly, and Bucala.
Douhan, J., III, Hauber, I., Eibl, M.M., and Glimcher, L.H. Genetic evidence for a new type of major histocompatibility complex class II combined immunodeficiency characterized by a dyscoordinate regulation of HLA-D α and β chains. 1063.
Dowd, M. *See* de Sauvage, Carver-Moore, Luoh, Ryan, Dowd, Eaton, and Moore.
Dower, S.K. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Doyle, N.A. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
Drazen, J.M., Arm, J.P., and Austen, K.F. Sorting out the cytokines of asthma. 1.
Duan, R.-D. *See* Hedlund, Svensson, Nilsson, Duan, and Svanborg.
Duchemin, A.-M. *See* Miller, Duchemin, and Anderson.
Duncan, G. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Duquesnoy, R. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Durand, I. *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
Dvorak, A.M. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
— *See* Feng, Nagy, Hipp, Dvorak, and Dvorak.
Dvorak, H.F. *See* Feng, Nagy, Hipp, Dvorak, and Dvorak.
Dynan, M.J. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Dzialo, R. *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.

E

Eaton, D.L. *See* de Sauvage, Carver-Moore, Luoh, Ryan, Dowd, Eaton, and Moore.
Eaves, C.J. *See* Petzer, Zandstra, Piret, and Eaves.
Ebihara, Y. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Ebner, C. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Edwards, C.P. *See* van Kooyk, Binnerts, Edwards, Champe, Berman, Figdor, and Bodary.
Ehlers, M. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Ehrlich, R. *See* Rotem-Yehudar, Groettrup, Soza, Kloetzel, and Ehrlich.
Eibl, M.M. *See* Douhan, Hauber, Eibl, and Glimcher.
El-Gamil, M. *See* Robbins, El-Gamil, Li, Kawakami, Loftus, Appella, and Rosenberg.
Engelhard, V.H. *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Englemann, H. *See* Hess and Engelmann.
Erickson, A.L. *See* Cooper, Kowalski, Erickson, Arnett, Little, Walker, and Parham.
— *See* Kowalski, Erickson, Cooper, Domena, Parham, and Walker.
Erle, D.J. *See* Corry, Folkesson, Warnock, Erle, Matthay, Wiener-Kronish, and Locksley.
Ernst, B.B., Surh, C.D., and Sprent, J. Bone marrow–derived cells fail to induce positive selection in thymus reaggregation cultures. 1235.
Ernst, D.N. *See* Phillips, Romball, Hobbs, Ernst, Shultz, and Weigle.
Esser, M.T., Krishnamurthy, B., and Braciale, V.L. Distinct T cell receptor signaling requirements for perforin- or FasL-mediated cytotoxicity. 1697.
Estess, P. *See* DeGrendele, Estess, Picker, and Siegelman.
Eugster, H.-P. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.
Exner, M. *See* Kerjaschki, Ullrich, Exner, Orlando, and Farquhar.
Eytner, R. *See* Wrighton, Hofer-Warbinek, Moll, Eytner, Bach, and de Martin.
Ezaki, T. *See* Matsuno, Ezaki, Kudo, and Uehara.

F

Fairchild, R.L. *See* Xu, DiIulio, and Fairchild.
Falcioni, F. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Falco, M. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Falo, L.D., Jr. *See* Celluzzi, Mayordomo, Storkus, Lotze, and Falo.
Fanslow, W.C. *See* Grillot, Merino, Pena, Fanslow, Finkelman, Thompson, and Núñez.
Farber, D. *See* Leitenberg, Novak, Farber, Smith, and Bottomly.

Fargnoli, J. *See* Bell, Fargnoli, Bolen, Kish, and Imboden.
Farquhar, M.G. *See* Kerjaschki, Ullrich, Exner, Orlando, and Farquhar.
Fassò, M. *See* Ridgway, Fassò, Lanctot, Garvey, and Fathman.
Fathman, C.G. *See* Ridgway, Fassò, Lanctot, Garvey, and Fathman.
Fauci, A.S. *See* Weissman, Barker, and Fauci.
Fazekas de St. Groth, B. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Fearon, D.T. *See* Rolink, ten Boekel, Melchers, Fearon, Krop, and Andersson.
Feen, K.J.M. *See* Montgomery, Malawista, Feen, and Bockenstedt.
Feeser, W.S. *See* DeSilva, Feeser, Tancula, and Scherle.
Feldmann, M. *See* Quaratino, Feldmann, Dayan, Acuto, and Londei.
Feng, D., Nagy, J.A., Hipp, J., Dvorak, H.F., and Dvorak, A.M. Vesiculo-vacuolar organelles and the regulation of venule permeability to macromolecules by vascular permeability factor, histamine, and serotonin. 1981.
Feng, G.-J. *See* Huang, Feng, Lindop, Stott, and Liew.
Feng, L. *See* Oehen, Feng, Xia, Surh, and Hedrick.
Ferguson, T.A. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Fernandez, J.M. *See* Lacerda, Ladanyi, Louie, Fernandez, Papadopoulos, and O'Reilly.
Ferreira, F., Hirtenlehner, K., Jilek, A., Godnik-Cvar, J., Breiteneder, H., Grimm, R., Hoffmann-Sommergruber, K., Scheiner, O., Kraft, D., Breitenbach, M., Rheinberger, H.-J., and Ebner, C. Dissection of immunoglobulin E and T lymphocyte reactivity of isoforms of the major birch pollen allergen bet v 1: potential use of hypoallergenic isoforms for immunotherapy. 599.
Figdor, C.G. *See* van Kooyk, Binnerts, Edwards, Champe, Berman, Figdor, and Bodary.
Fikrig, E. *See* de Silva, Telford, Brunet, Barthold, and Fikrig.
Finkelman, F.D. *See* Grillot, Merino, Pena, Fanslow, Finkelman, Thompson, and Núñez.
Fischer, E.H. *See* Law, Sidorenko, Chandran, Zhao, Shen, Fischer, and Clark.
Fisher, A. *See* DiSanto, Guy-Grand, Fisher, and Tarakhovsky.
Flavell, R.A. *See* Borrow, Tishon, Lee, Xu, Grewal, Oldstone, and Flavell.
— *See* Wong, Visintin, Wen, Flavell, and Janeway.
— *See* Xu, Grewal, Geba, and Flavell.
Flores-Romo, L. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Folkesson, H.G. *See* Corry, Folkesson, Warnock, Erle, Matthay, Wiener-Kronish, and Locksley.
Fonteh, A.N. *See* Chilton, Averill, Hubbard, Fonteh, Triggiani, and Liu.
Fontes, J.D., Jabrane-Ferrat, N., Toth, C.R., and Peterlin, B.M. Binding and cooperative interactions between two B cell–specific transcriptional coactivators. 2517.
Forssmann, U. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Forssmann, W.-G. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Forsthuber, T. *See* Tian, Atkinson, Clare-Salzler, Herschenfeld, Forsthuber, Lehmann, and Kaufman.
Fossiez, F., Djossou, O., Chomarat, P., Flores-Romo, L., Ait-Yahia, S., Maat, C., Pin, J.-J., Garrone, P., Garcia, E., Saeland, S., Blanchard, D., Gaillard, C., Das Mahapatra, B., Rouvier, E., Golstein, P., Banchereau, J., and Lebecque, S. T cell interleukin-17 induces stromal cells to produce proinflammatory and hematopoietic cytokines. 2593.
Fossum, S. *See* Dissen, Ryan, Seaman, and Fossum.
Foster, P.S., Hogan, S.P., Ramsay, A.J., Matthaei, K.I., and Young, I.G. Interleukin 5 deficiency abolishes eosinophilia, airways hyperreactivity, and lung damage in a mouse asthma model. 195.
Foti, M. *See* Granucci, Rescigno, Marconi, Foti, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Fournel, M., Davidson, D., Weil, R., and Veillette, A. Association of tyrosine protein kinase Zap-70 with the protooncogene product p120^{c-cbl} in T lymphocytes. 301.
Fouts, T. *See* Poignard, Fouts, Naniche, Moore, and Sattentau.
Fowlkes, B.J. *See* Schweighoffer and Fowlkes.
Frank, D.A. *See* Carlesso, Frank, and Griffin.
Frank, I. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
Frati, L. *See* Galandrini, Palmieri, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Freedman, M. *See* Combadière, Freedman, Chen, Shores, Love, and Lenardo.
Freeman, G.J. *See* Zhao, Freeman, Gray, Nadler, and Glimcher.
French, L. *See* Braun, Lowin, French, Acha-Orbea, and Tschopp.
Fugier, I. *See* Martinez-Valdez, Guret, de Bouteiller, Fugier, Banchereau, and Liu.
Fujihashi, K., McGhee, J.R., Kweon, M.-N., Cooper, M.D., Tonegawa, S., Takahashi, I., Hiroi, T., Mestecky, J., and Kiyono, H. γ/δ T cell–deficient mice have impaired mucosal immunoglobulin A responses. 1929.
Fujimoto, M. *See* Kimata, Yoshida, Ishioka, Fujimoto, Lindley, and Furusho.
Fujiwara, T. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Fulcher, D.A., Lyons, A.B., Korn, S.L., Cook, M.C., Koleda, C., Parish, C., Fazekas de St. Groth, B., and Basten, A. The fate of self-reactive B cells depends primarily on the degree of antigen receptor engagement and availability of T cell help. 2313.
Funato, S. *See* Watarai, Funato, and Sasakawa.
Fung-Leung, W.-P., De Sousa-Hitzler, J., Ishaque, A., Zhou, L., Pang, J., Ngo, K., Panakos, J.A., Chourmouzis, E., Liu, F.-T., and Lau, C.Y. Transgenic mice expressing the human high-affinity immunoglobulin (Ig) E receptor α chain respond to human IgE in mast cell degranulation and in allergic reactions. 49.
Fuortes, M. *See* Ding, Chen, Fuortes, and Blum.
Furie, M.B. *See* Randolph and Furie.
Furlonger, C. *See* Benatar, Carsetti, Furlonger, Kamalia, Mak, and Paige.
Furukawa, K. *See* Becker, Pancook, Gillies, Furukawa, and Reisfeld.
Furusho, K. *See* Kimata, Yoshida, Ishioka, Fujimoto, Lindley, and Furusho.
Fusaki, N. *See* Tezuka, Umemori, Fusaki, Yagi, Takata, Kurosaki, and Yamamoto.
Fuss, I. *See* Neurath, Fuss, Kelsall, Presky, Waegell, and Strober.

G

Gaillard, C. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Gaillard, J.-L., Jaubert, F., and Berche, P. The *inlAB* locus mediates the entry of *Listeria monocytogenes* into hepatocytes in vivo. 359.
Galandrini, R., Palmieri, G., Piccoli, M., Frati, L., and Santoni, A. CD16-mediated p21^{ras} activation is associated with Shc and p36 tyrosine phosphorylation and their binding with Grb2 in human natural killer cells. 179.
Galbiati, F. *See* Guéry, Galbiati, Smiroldo, and Adorini.
Galibert, L., Burdin, N., Barthélémy, C., Meffre, G., Durand, I., Garcia, E., Garrone, P., Rousset, F., Banchereau, J., and Liu, Y.-J. Negative selection of human germinal center B cells by prolonged BCR cross-linking. 2075.
—, **Burdin, N., de Saint-Vis, B., Garrone, P., Van Kooten, C., Banchereau, J., and Rousset, F.** CD40 and B cell antigen receptor dual triggering of resting B lymphocytes turns on a partial germinal center phenotype. 77.
Galli, S.J. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Garcia, E. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
Garcia, K.C. *See* Scott, Garcia, Carbone, Wilson, and Teyton.
Garotta, G. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Garrone, P. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.

— *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, de Saint-Vis, Garrone, Van Kooten, Banchereau, and Rousset.
— *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
Gartland, G.L. *See* Prchal, Prchal, Belickova, Chen, Guan, Gartland, and Cooper.
Garvey, C. *See* Ridgway, Fassò, Lanctot, Garvey, and Fathman.
Gatti, S. *See* Chai, Gatti, Toniatti, Poli, and Bartfai.
Gazzinelli, R.T., Sher, A., Cheever, A., Gerstberger, S., Martin, M.A., and Dickie, P. Infection of human immunodeficiency virus 1 transgenic mice with *Toxoplasma gondii* stimulates proviral transcription in macrophages in vivo. 1645.
— *See* Carrera, Gazzinelli, Badolato, Hieny, Müller, Kühn, and Sacks.
Geba, G.P. *See* Xu, Grewal, Geba, and Flavell.
Geiser, A.G. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Gelfand, E.W. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Geng, J. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Gerard, C. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Gerard, N.P. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Gerosa, F., Paganin, C., Peritt, D., Paiola, F., Scupoli, M.T., Aste-Amezaga, M., Frank, I., and Trinchieri, G. Interleukin-12 primes human CD4 and CD8 T cell clones for high production of both interferon-γ and interleukin-10. 2559.
— *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.
Gerstberger, S. *See* Gazzinelli, Sher, Cheever, Gerstberger, Martin, and Dickie.
Gervois, N., Guilloux, Y., Diez, E., and Jotereau, F. Suboptimal activation of melanoma infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL) due to low avidity of TCR/MHC-tumor peptide interactions. 2403.
Geuze, H.J. *See* Raposo, Nijman, Stoorvogel, Leijendekker, Harding, Melief, and Geuze.
Gibellini, D. *See* Zauli, Vitale, Gibellini, and Capitani.
Gilkeson, G.S., Ruiz, P., Pippen, A.M.M., Alexander, A.L., Lefkowith, J.B., and Pisetsky, D.S. Modulation of renal disease in autoimmune NZB/NZW mice by immunization with bacterial DNA. 1389.
Gillies, S.D. *See* Becker, Pancook, Gillies, Furukawa, and Reisfeld.
Gladue, R.P., Carroll, L.A., Milici, A.J., Scampoli, D.N., Stukenbrok, H.A., Pettipher, E.R., Salter, E.D., Contillo, L., and Showell, H.J. Inhibition of leukotriene B_4–receptor interaction suppresses eosinophil infiltration and disease pathology in a murine model of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 1893.
Gleich, G.J. *See* Kita and Gleich.
Glimcher, L.H. *See* Douhan, Hauber, Eibl, and Glimcher.
— *See* Reimold, Ponath, Li, Hardy, David, Strominger, and Glimcher.
— *See* Steele, Laufer, Smiley, Ando, Grusby, Glimcher, and Auchincloss.
— *See* Zhao, Freeman, Gray, Nadler, and Glimcher.
Gobin, J., and Horwitz, M.A. Exochelins of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* remove iron from human iron-binding proteins and donate iron to mycobactins in the *M. tuberculosis* cell wall. 1527.
Godard, P. *See* Chavis, Vachier, Chanez, Bousquet, and Godard.
Godnik-Cvar, J. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Goellner, J. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Goldberg, J.E. *See* Nößner, Goldberg, Naftzger, Lyu, Clayberger, and Krensky.
Golstein, P. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Gómez-Monterrey, I. *See* Zamzami, Susin, Marchetti, Hirsch, Gómez-Monterrey, Castedo, and Kroemer.
Goncharov, T.M. *See* Varfolomeev, Boldin, Goncharov, and Wallach.
Gonzales, M.I. *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
Goodell, M.A., Brose, K., Paradis, G., Conner, A.S., and Mulligan, R.C. Isolation and functional properties of murine hematopoietic stem cells that are replicating in vivo. 1797.
Gotschlich, E.C. *See* Yang and Gotschlich.
Goulet, J.L. *See* Bozza, Payne, Goulet, and Weller.
Granucci, F., Rescigno, M., Marconi, G., Foti, M., and Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. Ig-specific T cell receptor–transgenic T cells are not deleted in the thymus and are functional in vivo. 203.
Grawunder, U., Schatz, D.G., Leu, T.M.J., Rolink, A., and Melchers, F. The half-life of RAG-1 protein in precursor B cells is increased in the absence of RAG-2 expression. 1731.
Gray, D. *See* Stockinger, Żal, Żal, and Gray.
Gray, G.S. *See* Zhao, Freeman, Gray, Nadler, and Glimcher.
Greenberg, A.H. *See* Mohapatra, Yang, Wright, Turley, and Greenberg.
Grewal, I.S. *See* Borrow, Tishon, Lee, Xu, Grewal, Oldstone, and Flavell.
— *See* Moudgil, Grewal, Jensen, and Sercarz.
— *See* Xu, Grewal, Geba, and Flavell.
Gri, G. *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.
Griffin, J.D. *See* Carlesso, Frank, and Griffin.
Griffiths, D. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
Griffiths, M.M. *See* Nabozny, Baisch, Cheng, Cosgrove, Griffiths, Luthra, and David.
Griggs, N.D., Agersborg, S.S., Noelle, R.J., Ledbetter, J.A., Linsley, P.S., and Tung, K.S.K. The relative contribution of the CD28 and gp39 costimulatory pathways in the clonal expansion and pathogenic acquisition of self-reactive T cells. 801.
Grillot, D.A.M., Merino, R., Pena, J.C., Fanslow, W.C., Finkelman, F.D., Thompson, C.B., and Núñez, G. *bcl-x* exhibits regulated expression during B cell development and activation and modulates lymphocyte survival in transgenic mice. 381.
Grimm, R. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Gringeri, A.J. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Grinstein, E. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Grinstein, S. *See* Henkart and Grinstein.
Groettrup, M. *See* Rotem-Yehudar, Groettrup, Soza, Kloetzel, and Ehrlich.
Grusby, M.J. *See* Steele, Laufer, Smiley, Ando, Grusby, Glimcher, and Auchincloss.
Guan, E., Wang, J., Laborda, J., Norcross, M., Baeuerle, P.A., and Hoffman, T. T cell leukemia–associated human Notch/translocation-associated Notch homologue has IκB-like activity and physically interacts with nuclear factor-κB proteins in T cells. 2025.
Guan, Y. *See* Prchal, Prchal, Belickova, Chen, Guan, Gartland, and Cooper.
Guardia, P. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Guéry, J.-C., Galbiati, F., Smiroldo, S., and Adorini, L. Selective development of T helper (Th)2 cells induced by continuous administration of low dose soluble proteins to normal and β2-microglobulin–deficient BALB/c mice. 485.
—, Ria, F., and Adorini, L. Dendritic cells but not B cells present antigenic complexes to class II–restricted T cells after administration of protein in adjuvant. 751.
Guilloux, Y., Lucas, S., Brichard, V.G., Van Pel, A., Viret, C., De Plaen, E., Brasseur, F., Lethé, B., Jotereau, F., and Boon, T. A peptide recognized by human cytolytic T lymphocytes on HLA-A2 melanomas is encoded by an intron sequence of the N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase V gene. 1173.
— *See* Gervois, Guilloux, Diez, and Jotereau.
Gulbranson-Judge, A. *See* Toellner, Gulbranson-Judge, Taylor, Sze, and MacLennan.
Gulden, P.H. *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Gumperz, J.E., Valiante, N.M., Parham, P., Lanier, L.L., and Tyan, D. Heterogeneous phenotypes of expression of the NKB1 natural killer cell class I receptor among individuals of different human histocompatibility leukocyte antigens types appear genetically regulated, but not linked to major histocompatibility complex haplotype. 1817.

Guret, C. *See* Martinez-Valdez, Guret, de Bouteiller, Fugier, Banchereau, and Liu.
Guy-Grand, D. *See* DiSanto, Guy-Grand, Fisher, and Tarakhovsky.

H

Hahn, B.H. *See* Singh, Hahn, and Sercarz.
Hahn, C.S. *See* Yang, Hahn, Hahn, and Braciale.
Hahn, Y.S. *See* Yang, Hahn, Hahn, and Braciale.
Hahne, M. *See* Renno, Hahne, Tschopp, and MacDonald.
Halusczcak, K. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Hamaoka, T. *See* Noda, Kosugi, Saitoh, Narumiya, and Hamaoka.
Hamelmann, E., Oshiba, A., Paluh, J., Bradley, K., Loader, J., Potter, T.A., Larsen, G.L., and Gelfand, E.W. Requirement for $CD8^+$ T cells in the development of airway hyperresponsiveness in a murine model of airway sensitization. 1719.
Hammer, J. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Han, J. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Han, S. *See* Croix, Ahearn, Rosengard, Han, Kelsoe, Ma, and Carroll.
Hanson, M.S. *See* Kratz, Campos-Neto, Hanson, and Ruddle.
Harding, C.V. *See* Raposo, Nijman, Stoorvogel, Leijendekker, Harding, Melief, and Geuze.
Hardy, R.R. *See* Reimold, Ponath, Li, Hardy, David, Strominger, and Glimcher.
Hargreaves, R.E.G. *See* Marelli-Berg, Hargreaves, Carmichael, Dorling, Lombardi, and Lechler.
Harindranath, N. *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
Harlan, D.M. *See* Saha, Harlan, Lee, June, and Abe.
Harrer, E. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Harrer, T. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Harrist, T.J. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Hartman, K.E. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Hasserjian, R.P. *See* Pear, Aster, Scott, Hasserjian, Soffer, Sklar, and Baltimore.
Hauber, I. *See* Douhan, Hauber, Eibl, and Glimcher.
Hayakawa, J. *See* Shiohara, Moriya, Hayakawa, Itohara, and Ishikawa.
Hayday, A.C. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Hayes, D.F. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Hechtman, H.B. *See* Weiser, Williams, Moore, Kobzik, Ma, Hechtman, and Carroll.
Hedlund, M., Svensson, M., Nilsson, Å., Duan, R.-D., and Svanborg, C. Role of the ceramide-signaling pathway in cytokine responses to P-fimbriated *Escherichia coli*. 1037.
Hedrick, S.M. *See* Oehen, Feng, Xia, Surh, and Hedrick.
Hedstrom, R.C. *See* Doolan, Sedegah, Hedstrom, Hobart, Charoenvit, and Hoffman.
Hellström, I. *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
Hellström, K.E. *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
— *See* Li, Hellström, Newby, and Chen.
Hendil, K.B. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Hendrickson, R.C. *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Hendricks-Taylor, L.R. *See* Motto, Ross, Wu, Hendricks-Taylor, and Koretzky.
Hengartner, H. *See* Bachmann, Odermatt, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
— *See* Kägi, Odermatt, Ohashi, Zinkernagel, and Hengartner.
— *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
Henkart, P.A., and Grinstein, S. Apoptosis: mitochondria resurrected? 1293.
Hernández-Munain, C., Lauzurica, P., and Krangel, M.S. Regulation of T cell receptor δ gene rearrangement by c-Myb. 289.
Herschenfeld, A. *See* Tian, Atkinson, Clare-Salzler, Herschenfeld, Forsthuber, Lehmann, and Kaufman.
Hess, S., and Engelmann, H. A novel function of CD40: induction of cell death in transformed cells. 159.
Heusser, C. *See* Coyle, Wagner, Bertrand, Tsuyuki, Bews, and Heusser.
Hexham, J.M. *See* Carayannopoulos, Hexham, and Capra.
Hicks, M.J. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
Hickstein, D.D. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Hieny, S. *See* Carrera, Gazzinelli, Badolato, Hieny, Müller, Kühn, and Sacks.
Hilton, D.J. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Hipp, J. *See* Feng, Nagy, Hipp, Dvorak, and Dvorak.
Hiroi, T. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
Hirota, H., Kiyama, H., Kishimoto, T., and Taga, T. Accelerated nerve regeneration in mice by upregulated expression of interleukin (IL) 6 and IL-6 receptor after trauma. 2627.
Hirsch, T. *See* Zamzami, Susin, Marchetti, Hirsch, Gómez-Monterrey, Castedo, and Kroemer.
Hirtenlehner, K. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Hisamatsu, H., Shimbara, N., Saito, Y., Kristensen, P., Hendil, K.B., Fujiwara, T., Takahashi, E.-i., Tanahashi, N., Tamura, T., Ichihara, A., and Tanaka, K. Newly identified pair of proteasomal subunits regulated reciprocally by interferon γ. 1807.
Ho, D.D. *See* Spira, Marx, Patterson, Mahoney, Koup, Wolinsky, and Ho.
Ho, J.L. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Ho, Y. *See* Wetzler, Ho, and Reiser.
Hobart, P. *See* Doolan, Sedegah, Hedstrom, Hobart, Charoenvit, and Hoffman.
Hobbs, M.V. *See* Phillips, Romball, Hobbs, Ernst, Shultz, and Weigle.
Hodes, R.J. *See* Weng, Levine, June, and Hodes.
Hoessli, D.C. *See* Yousefi, Hoessli, Blaser, Mills, and Simon.
Hofer-Warbinek, R. *See* Wrighton, Hofer-Warbinek, Moll, Eytner, Bach, and de Martin.
Hoffman, S.L. *See* Doolan, Sedegah, Hedstrom, Hobart, Charoenvit, and Hoffman.
Hoffman, T. *See* Guan, Wang, Laborda, Norcross, Baeuerle, and Hoffman.
Hoffmann-Sommergruber, K. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Hogan, S.P. *See* Foster, Hogan, Ramsay, Matthaei, and Young.
Holmes, N. *See* Byth, Conroy, Howlett, Smith, May, Alexander, and Holmes.
Holt, P.G. Primary allergic sensitization to environmental antigens: perinatal T cell priming as a determinant of responder phenotype in adulthood. 1297.
Hong, S.-C., Waterbury, G., and Janeway, C.A., Jr. Different superantigens interact with distinct sites in the $V\beta$ domain of a single T cell receptor. 1437.
Hori, T. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Horwitz, M.A. *See* Gobin and Horwitz.
Hosken, N. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.
Howlett, S. *See* Byth, Conroy, Howlett, Smith, May, Alexander, and Holmes.
Hsu, B.L. *See* Vidal, Hsu, Williams, and Allen.
Huang, A.Y.C., Bruce, A.T., Pardoll, D.M., and Levitsky, H.I. Does B7-1 expression confer antigen-presenting cell capacity to tumors in vivo? 769.

Huang, F.-P., Feng, G.-J., Lindop, G., Stott, D.I., and Liew, F.Y. The role of interleukin 12 and nitric oxide in the development of spontaneous autoimmune disease in MRL/MP-*lpr*/*lpr* mice. 1447.
Hubbard, W.C. *See* Chilton, Averill, Hubbard, Fonteh, Triggiani, and Liu.
Hughes, E.A., Ortmann, B., Surman, M., and Cresswell, P. The protease inhibitor, N-acetyl-L-leucyl-L-norleucinal, decreases the pool of major histocompatibility complex class I–binding peptides and inhibits peptide trimming in the endoplasmic reticulum. 1569.
Hunt, D.F. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
— *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.

I

Ichihara, A. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Ikebuchi, K. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Illges, H. *See* Lassoued, Illges, Benlagha, and Cooper.
Imada, K. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Imamura, S. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Imboden, J.B. *See* Bell, Fargnoli, Bolen, Kish, and Imboden.
Imura, A., Hori, T., Imada, K., Ishikawa, T., Tanaka, Y., Maeda, M., Imamura, S., and Uchiyama, T. The human OX40/gp34 system directly mediates adhesion of activated T cells to vascular endothelial cells. 2185.
Inaba, K. *See* Young and Inaba.
Introna, M. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Ishaque, A. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Ishida, Y. *See* Takahashi, Nakagawa, Leggatt, Ishida, Saito, Yokomuro, and Berzofsky.
Ishikawa, H. *See* Shiohara, Moriya, Hayakawa, Itohara, and Ishikawa.
Ishikawa, T. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Ishioka, C. *See* Kimata, Yoshida, Ishioka, Fujimoto, Lindley, and Furusho.
Issekutz, A.C. *See* Issekutz, Miyasaka, and Issekutz.
Issekutz, T.B., Miyasaka, M., and Issekutz, A.C. Rat blood neutrophils express very late antigen 4 and it mediates migration to arthritic joint and dermal inflammation. 2175.
— *See* Johnston, Issekutz, and Kubes.
Itano, A., Salmon, P., Kioussis, D., Tolaini, M., Corbella, P., and Robey, E. The cytoplasmic domain of CD4 promotes the development of CD4 lineage T cells. 731.
Ito, K., Bian, H.-J., Molina, M., Han, J., Magram, J., Saar, E., Belunis, C., Bolin, D.R., Arceo, R., Campbell, R., Falcioni, F., Vidović, D., Hammer, J., and Nagy, Z.A. HLA-DR4-IE chimeric class II transgenic, murine class II–deficient mice are susceptible to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 2635.
Itohara, S. *See* Shiohara, Moriya, Hayakawa, Itohara, and Ishikawa.
Izui, S. *See* López-Hoyos, Carrió, Merino, Buelta, Izui, Núñez, and Merino.

J

Jabrane-Ferrat, N. *See* Fontes, Jabrane-Ferrat, Toth, and Peterlin.
Jacobs, S. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Jalkanen, S. *See* Salmi and Jalkanen.
Janeway, C.A., Jr. *See* Hong, Waterbury, and Janeway.
— *See* Wong, Visintin, Wen, Flavell, and Janeway.
Jaubert, F. *See* Gaillard, Jaubert, and Berche.
Jefferies, W.A. *See* Brennan, Mahon, Mager, Jefferies, and Takei.
Jena, P.K. *See* Liu, Jena, and Wysocki.
Jensen, P.E. *See* Moudgil, Grewal, Jensen, and Sercarz.
— *See* Runnels, Moore, and Jensen.
— *See* Tompkins, Moore, and Jensen.
Jiang, D., Lenardo, M.J., and Zúñiga-Pflücker, J.C. p53 prevents maturation to the $CD4^+CD8^+$ stage of thymocyte differentiation in the absence of T cell receptor rearrangement. 1923.
Jilek, A. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
John, S., Marais, R., Child, R., Light, Y., and Leonard, W.J. Importance of low affinity Elf-1 sites in the regulation of lymphoid-specific inducible gene expression. 743.
Johnson, J.M. *See* Yu, Johnson, and Tuohy.
Johnson, M.L. *See* Kwok, Domeier, Johnson, Nepom, and Koelle.
Johnson, R.P. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Johnston, B., Issekutz, T.B., and Kubes, P. The α_4-integrin supports leukocyte rolling and adhesion in chronically inflamed postcapillary venules in vivo. 1995.
Johnston, J.A. *See* Candotti, Oakes, Johnston, Notarangelo, O'Shea, and Blaese.
Johnston, J.V., Malacko, A.R., Mizuno, M.T., McGowan, P., Hellström, I., Hellström, K.E., Marquardt, H., and Chen, L. B7–CD28 costimulation unveils the hierarchy of tumor epitopes recognized by major histocompatibility complex class I–restricted $CD8^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes. 791.
Jotereau, F. *See* Gervois, Guilloux, Diez, and Jotereau.
— *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
June, C.H. *See* Saha, Harlan, Lee, June, and Abe.
— *See* Weng, Levine, June, and Hodes.
Jung, U. *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
Junghans, R.P., and Waldmann, T.A. Metabolism of Tac ($IL2R\alpha$): physiology of cell surface shedding and renal catabolism, and suppression of catabolism by antibody binding. 1587.

K

Kägi, D., Odermatt, B., Ohashi, P.S., Zinkernagel, R.M., and Hengartner, H. Development of insulitis without diabetes in transgenic mice lacking perforin-dependent cytotoxicity. 2143.
Kalams, S.A., Johnson, R.P., Dynan, M.J., Hartman, K.E., Harrer, T., Harrer, E., Trocha, A.K., Blattner, W.A., Buchbinder, S.P., and Walker, B.D. T cell receptor usage and fine specificity of human immunodeficiency virus 1–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones: analysis of quasispecies recognition reveals a dominant response directed against a minor in vivo variant. 1669.
Kaliyaperumal, A., Mohan, C., Wu, W., and Datta, S.K. Nucleosomal peptide epitopes for nephritis-inducing T helper cells of murine lupus. 2459.
Kamalia, N. *See* Benatar, Carsetti, Furlonger, Kamalia, Mak, and Paige.
Kamoun, M. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
Karr, R.W. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Kaufman, D.L. *See* Tian, Atkinson, Clare-Salzler, Herschenfeld, Forsthuber, Lehmann, and Kaufman.
Kawakami, Y. *See* Robbins, El-Gamil, Li, Kawakami, Loftus, Appella, and Rosenberg.
— *See* Wang, Parkhurst, Kawakami, Robbins, and Rosenberg.
Kelsall, B.L., and Strober, W. Distinct populations of dendritic cells are present in the subepithelial dome and T cell regions of the murine Peyer's patch. 237.
— *See* Neurath, Fuss, Kelsall, Presky, Waegell, and Strober.
Kelsoe, G. *See* Croix, Ahearn, Rosengard, Han, Kelsoe, Ma, and Carroll.
— *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Kerjaschki, D., Ullrich, R., Exner, M., Orlando, R.A., and Farquhar, M.G. Induction of passive Heymann nephritis with antibodies specific for a synthetic peptide derived from the receptor-associated protein. 2007.

Khair-El-Din, T., Sicher, S.C., Vazquez, M.A., Chung, G.W., Stallworth, K.A., Kitamura, K., Miller, R.T., and Lu, C.Y. Transcription of the murine iNOS gene is inhibited by docosahexaenoic acid, a major constituent of fetal and neonatal sera as well as fish oils. 1241.
Khatib, K. *See* Rodriguez, Matsuura, Khatib, Reed, Nagata, and Vassalli.
Kikutani, H. *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
Killeen, N. *See* van Oers, Killeen, and Weiss.
Kimata, H., Yoshida, A., Ishioka, C., Fujimoto, M., Lindley, I., and Furusho, K. RANTES and macrophage inflammatory protein 1a selectively enhance immunoglobulin (IgE) and IgG4 production by human B cells. 2397.
Kinder, D.H. *See* Wright, Wei, Kinder, and Larrick.
Kingzette, M. *See* Crane, Kingzette, and Knight.
Kioussis, D. *See* Itano, Salmon, Kioussis, Tolaini, Corbella, and Robey.
Kirchhoff, K. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Kish, L. *See* Bell, Fargnoli, Bolen, Kish, and Imboden.
Kishimoto, T. *See* Hirota, Kiyama, Kishimoto, and Taga.
— *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
— *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Kist, A. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Kita, H., and Gleich, G.J. Chemokines active on eosinophils: potential roles in allergic inflammation. 2421.
Kitamura, K. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Kiyama, H. *See* Hirota, Kiyama, Kishimoto, and Taga.
Kiyono, H. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
Kloetzel, P.M. *See* Rotem-Yehudar, Groettrup, Soza, Kloetzel, and Ehrlich.
Knight, K.L. *See* Crane, Kingzette, and Knight.
Knowles, D.M. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
Knudtson, K.L. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Kobzik, L. *See* Weiser, Williams, Moore, Kobzik, Ma, Hechtman, and Carroll.
Koelle, D.M. *See* Kwok, Domeier, Johnson, Nepom, and Koelle.
Koleda, C. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Koretzky, G.A. *See* Motto, Ross, Wu, Hendricks-Taylor, and Koretzky.
Korn, S.L. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Kosco-Vilbois, M.H. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.
Kosugi, A. *See* Noda, Kosugi, Saitoh, Narumiya, and Hamaoka.
Koup, R.A. *See* Spira, Marx, Patterson, Mahoney, Koup, Wolinsky, and Ho.
Kourilsky, P. *See* Levraud, Pannetier, Langlade-Demoyen, Brichard, and Kourilsky.
Kovacs, J.A. *See* Angus, Tu, Vogel, Qin, and Kovacs.
Kowalski, H., Erickson, A.L., Cooper, S., Domena, J.D., Parham, P., and Walker, C.M. Patr-A and B, the orthologues of HLA-A and B, present hepatitis C virus epitopes to $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells from two chronically infected chimpanzees. 1761.
— *See* Cooper, Kowalski, Erickson, Arnett, Little, Walker, and Parham.
Kraft, D. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Krammer, P.H. *See* Lagresle, Mondière, Bella, Krammer, and Defrance.
Krangel, M.S. *See* Hernández-Munain, Lauzurica, and Krangel.
Kratz, A., Campos-Neto, A., Hanson, M.S., and Ruddle, N.H. Chronic inflammation caused by lymphotoxin is lymphoid neogenesis. 1461.
Krauß, B. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Kreider, B. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Krensky, A.M. *See* Nößner, Goldberg, Naftzger, Lyu, Clayberger, and Krensky.
Kripke, M.L. *See* Vink, Strickland, Bucana, Cox, Roza, Yarosh, and Kripke.
Krishnamurthy, B. *See* Esser, Krishnamurthy, and Braciale.
Kristensen, P. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Kroemer, G. *See* Zamzami, Susin, Marchetti, Hirsch, Gómez-Monterrey, Castedo, and Kroemer.
Krop, I. *See* Rolink, ten Boekel, Melchers, Fearon, Krop, and Andersson.
Krummel, M.F., and Allison, J.P. CTLA-4 engagement inhibits IL-2 accumulation and cell cycle progression upon activation of resting T cells. 2533.
Kubbies, M. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Kubes, P. *See* Johnston, Issekutz, and Kubes.
Kubo, H. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
Kudo, S. *See* Matsuno, Ezaki, Kudo, and Uehara.
Kuhl, A.L. *See* Caton, Swartzentruber, Kuhl, Carding, and Stark.
Kühn, R. *See* Carrera, Gazzinelli, Badolato, Hieny, Müller, Kühn, and Sacks.
Kumar, A., Thota, V., Dee, L., Olson, J., Uretz, E., and Parrillo, J.E. Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1β are responsible for in vitro myocardial cell depression induced by human septic shock serum. 949.
Kumar, V. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Kündig, T.M. *See* Mittrücker, Shahinian, Bouchard, Kündig, and Mak.
— *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
— *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Kunkel, E.J., Jung, U., Bullard, D.C., Norman, K.E., Wolitzky, B.A., Vestweber, D., Beaudet, A.L., and Ley, K. Absence of trauma-induced leukocyte rolling in mice deficient in both P-selectin and intercellular adhesion molecule 1. 57.
— *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
Kurosaki, T. *See* Tezuka, Umemori, Fusaki, Yagi, Takata, Kurosaki, and Yamamoto.
Kweon, M.-N. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
Kwok, W.W., Domeier, M.E., Johnson, M.L., Nepom, G.T., and Koelle, D.M. HLA-DQB1 codon 57 is critical for peptide binding and recognition. 1253.

L

Laborda, J. *See* Guan, Wang, Laborda, Norcross, Baeuerle, and Hoffman.
Lacerda, J.F., Ladanyi, M., Louie, D.C., Fernandez, J.M., Papadopoulos, E.B., and O'Reilly, R.J. Human Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes home preferentially to and induce selective regressions of autologous EBV-induced B cell lymphoproliferations in xenografted C.B-17 *Scid/Scid* mice. 1215.
Ladanyi, M. *See* Lacerda, Ladanyi, Louie, Fernandez, Papadopoulos, and O'Reilly.
Ladd, D. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Lafage, M. *See* Astoul, Lafage, and Lafon.
Lafon, M. *See* Astoul, Lafage, and Lafon.
Lagresle, C., Mondière, P., Bella, C., Krammer, P.H., and Defrance, T. Concurrent engagement of CD40 and the antigen receptor protects naive and memory human B cells from APO-1/Fas–mediated apoptosis. 1377.
Lanctot, A. *See* Ridgway, Fassò, Lanctot, Garvey, and Fathman.
Langlade-Demoyen, P. *See* Levraud, Pannetier, Langlade-Demoyen, Brichard, and Kourilsky.

Lanier, L.L. *See* Gumperz, Valiante, Parham, Lanier, and Tyan.
Lanzavecchia, A. *See* Valitutti, Müller, Dessing, and Lanzavecchia.
Lapa e Silva, J.R. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Lardon, F. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Larrick, J.W. *See* Wright, Wei, Kinder, and Larrick.
Larsen, G.L. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Lassoued, K., Illges, H., Benlagha, K., and Cooper, M.D. Fate of surrogate light chains in B lineage cells. 421.
Lau, C.Y. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Laufer, T.M. *See* Steele, Laufer, Smiley, Ando, Grusby, Glimcher, and Auchincloss.
Lauzurica, P. *See* Hernández-Munain, Lauzurica, and Krangel.
Law, C.-L., Sidorenko, S.P., Chandran, K.A., Zhao, Z., Shen, S.-H., Fischer, E.H., and Clark, E.A. CD22 associates with protein tyrosine phosphatase 1C, Syk, and phospholipase C-γ1 upon B cell activation. 547.
Leach, M.W. *See* Powrie, Carlino, Leach, Mauze, and Coffman.
Lebecque, S. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Lechler, R.I. *See* Marelli-Berg, Hargreaves, Carmichael, Dorling, Lombardi, and Lechler.
Ledbetter, J.A. *See* Griggs, Agersborg, Noelle, Ledbetter, Linsley, and Tung.
Lee, K.P. *See* Saha, Harlan, Lee, June, and Abe.
Lee, M.-S., Mueller, R., Wicker, L.S., Peterson, L.B., and Sarvetnick, N. IL-10 is necessary and sufficient for autoimmune diabetes in conjunction with NOD MHC homozygosity. 2663.
Lee, S. *See* Borrow, Tishon, Lee, Xu, Grewal, Oldstone, and Flavell.
Lee, S.Y., Park, C.G., and Choi, Y. T cell receptor–dependent cell death of T cell hybridomas mediated by the CD30 cytoplasmic domain in association with tumor necrosis factor receptor–associated factors. 669.
Lefkowith, J.B. *See* Gilkeson, Ruiz, Pippen, Alexander, Lefkowith, and Pisetsky.
Leggatt, G.R. *See* Takahashi, Nakagawa, Leggatt, Ishida, Saito, Yokomuro, and Berzofsky.
Le Hir, M., Bluethmann, H., Kosco-Vilbois, M.H., Müller, M., di Padova, F., Moore, M., Ryffel, B., and Eugster, H.-P. Differentiation of follicular dendritic cells and full antibody responses require tumor necrosis factor receptor-1 signaling. 2367.
Lehmann, P.V. *See* Tian, Atkinson, Clare-Salzler, Herschenfeld, Forsthuber, Lehmann, and Kaufman.
Leijendekker, R. *See* Raposo, Nijman, Stoorvogel, Leijendekker, Harding, Melief, and Geuze.
Leitenberg, D., Novak, T.J., Farber, D., Smith, B.R., and Bottomly, K. The extracellular domain of CD45 controls association with the CD4–T cell receptor complex and the response to antigen-specific stimulation. 249.
Lenardo, M.J. Fas and the art of lymphocyte maintenance. 721.
— *See* Combadière, Freedman, Chen, Shores, Love, and Lenardo.
— *See* Jiang, Lenardo, and Zúñiga-Pflücker.
Lenjou, M. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Leonard, W.J. *See* John, Marais, Child, Light, and Leonard.
Lethé, B. *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
Letterio, J.J. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Leu, T.M.J. *See* Grawunder, Schatz, Leu, Rolink, and Melchers.
Levine, B.L. *See* Weng, Levine, June, and Hodes.
Levitskaya, J. *See* Levitsky, Zhang, Levitskaya, and Masucci.
Levitsky, H.I. *See* Huang, Bruce, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Levitsky, V., Zhang, Q.-J., Levitskaya, J., and Masucci, M.G. The life span of major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes influences the efficiency of presentation and immunogenicity of two class I–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitopes in the Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 4. 915.
Levraud, J.-P., Pannetier, C., Langlade-Demoyen, P., Brichard, V., and Kourilsky, P. Recurrent T cell receptor rearrangements in the cytotoxic T lymphocyte response in vivo against the P815 murine tumor. 439.
Levy, R.B. *See* Baker, Altman, Podack, and Levy.
Ley, K. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
— *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
Li, E. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Li, H. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Li, M., Wirthmueller, U., and Ravetch, J.V. Reconstitution of human FcγRIII cell type specificity in transgenic mice. 1259.
Li, Y., Hellström, K.E., Newby, S.A., and Chen, L. Costimulation by CD48 and B7-1 induces immunity against poorly immunogenic tumors. 639.
— *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Li, Y.-S. *See* Reimold, Ponath, Li, Hardy, David, Strominger, and Glimcher.
Li, Y.F. *See* Robbins, El-Gamil, Li, Kawakami, Loftus, Appella, and Rosenberg.
— *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
Lichtenstein, L.M. *See* Schroeder, Lichtenstein, and MacDonald.
Liew, F.Y. *See* Huang, Feng, Lindop, Stott, and Liew.
Light, Y. *See* John, Marais, Child, Light, and Leonard.
Lim, A. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
Lima, S.H. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Lindley, I. *See* Kimata, Yoshida, Ishioka, Fujimoto, Lindley, and Furusho.
Lindop, G. *See* Huang, Feng, Lindop, Stott, and Liew.
Linhares, C. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Linsley, P.S. *See* Griggs, Agersborg, Noelle, Ledbetter, Linsley, and Tung.
Little, A.-M. *See* Cooper, Kowalski, Erickson, Arnett, Little, Walker, and Parham.
Liu, A.H., Jena, P.K., and Wysocki, L.J. Tracing the development of single memory-lineage B cells in a highly defined immune response. 2053.
Liu, C. *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Liu, D., and Sy, M.-S. A cysteine residue located in the transmembrane domain of CD44 is important in binding of CD44 to hyaluronic acid. 1987.
Liu, F.-T. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Liu, K. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Liu, M.C. *See* Chilton, Averill, Hubbard, Fonteh, Triggiani, and Liu.
Liu, Y.-J. *See* Martinez-Valdez, Guret, de Bouteiller, Fugier, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Merville, Déchanet, Desmoulière, Durand, de Bouteiller, Garrone, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
Llamas, E. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Loader, J. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Locksley, R.M. *See* Corry, Folkesson, Warnock, Erle, Matthay, Wiener-Kronish, and Locksley.
Loetscher, P. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Loftus, D. *See* Robbins, El-Gamil, Li, Kawakami, Loftus, Appella, and Rosenberg.
Loftus, D.J. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
— *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.

Lombardi, G. *See* Marelli-Berg, Hargreaves, Carmichael, Dorling, Lombardi, and Lechler.
Londei, M. *See* Quaratino, Feldmann, Dayan, Acuto, and Londei.
Lopez, D.M. *See* DiNapoli, Calderon, and Lopez.
López-Hoyos, M., Carrió, R., Merino, R., Buelta, L., Izui, S., Núñez, G., and Merino, J. Constitutive expression of Bcl-2 in B cells causes a lethal form of lupuslike autoimmune disease after induction of neonatal tolerance to H-2^b alloantigens. 2523.
Lorenzo, I. *See* Bullard, Kunkel, Kubo, Hicks, Lorenzo, Doyle, Doerschuk, Ley, and Beaudet.
Lotze, M.T. *See* Celluzzi, Mayordomo, Storkus, Lotze, and Falo.
— *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
— *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
— *See* Zitvogel, Mayordomo, Tjandrawan, DeLeo, Clarke, Lotze, and Storkus.
Louie, D.C. *See* Lacerda, Ladanyi, Louie, Fernandez, Papadopoulos, and O'Reilly.
Love, P. *See* Combadière, Freedman, Chen, Shores, Love, and Lenardo.
Lowe, M.G. *See* Cameron, Lowe, Sotzik, Coughlan, Crowe, and Shortman.
Lowin, B. *See* Braun, Lowin, French, Acha-Orbea, and Tschopp.
Lu, C.Y. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Lucas, S. *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
Lucia, M.S. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Lunceford, J.K. *See* Teuscher, Wardell, Lunceford, Michael, and Tung.
Luoh, S.-M. *See* de Sauvage, Carver-Moore, Luoh, Ryan, Dowd, Eaton, and Moore.
Luthra, H.S. *See* Nabozny, Baisch, Cheng, Cosgrove, Griffiths, Luthra, and David.
Lyons, A.B. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Lyons, D.S. *See* Boniface, Lyons, Wettstein, Allbritton, and Davis.
Lyu, S.-C. *See* Nößner, Goldberg, Naftzger, Lyu, Clayberger, and Krensky.

M

Ma, M. *See* Croix, Ahearn, Rosengard, Han, Kelsoe, Ma, and Carroll.
— *See* Weiser, Williams, Moore, Kobzik, Ma, Hechtman, and Carroll.
Ma, X., Chow, J.M., Gri, G., Carra, G., Gerosa, F., Wolf, S.F., Dzialo, R., and Trinchieri, G. The interleukin 12 p40 gene promoter is primed by interferon γ in monocytic cells. 147.
Maat, C. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
MacDonald, H.R. *See* Ohteki and MacDonald.
— *See* Renno, Hahne, Tschopp, and MacDonald.
MacDonald, S.M. *See* Schroeder, Lichtenstein, and MacDonald.
Macher, E. *See* Steinbrink, Sorg, and Macher.
Mackay, C.R. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Mackay, F. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
MacLennan, I.C.M. *See* Toellner, Gulbranson-Judge, Taylor, Sze, and MacLennan.
Maddox, J.F., and Serhan, C.N. Lipoxin A_4 and B_4 are potent stimuli for human monocyte migration and adhesion: selective inactivation by dehydrogenation and reduction. 137.
Maeda, M. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Maeurer, M.J., Martin, D., Walter, W., Liu, K., Zitvogel, L., Halusczcak, K., Rabinowich, H., Duquesnoy, R., Storkus, W., and Lotze, M.T. Human intestinal Vδ1$^+$ T lymphocytes recognize tumor cells of epithelial origin. 1681.
Mager, D.L. *See* Brennan, Mahon, Mager, Jefferies, and Takei.
Mägert, H.-J. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Magram, J. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Mahon, G. *See* Brennan, Mahon, Mager, Jefferies, and Takei.
Mahoney, J. *See* Spira, Marx, Patterson, Mahoney, Koup, Wolinsky, and Ho.
Maino, V. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.
Mak, S.-Y. *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Mak, T. *See* Benatar, Carsetti, Furlonger, Kamalia, Mak, and Paige.
Mak, T.W. *See* Mittrücker, Shahinian, Bouchard, Kündig, and Mak.
— *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Malacko, A.R. *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
Malawista, S.E. *See* Montgomery, Malawista, Feen, and Bockenstedt.
Malisan, F., Brière, F., Bridon, J.-M., Harindranath, N., Mills, F.C., Max, E.E., Banchereau, J., and Martinez-Valdez, H. Interleukin-10 induces immunoglobulin G isotype switch recombination in human CD40-activated naive B lymphocytes. 937.
Maliszewski, C.R. *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
Malkowitz, L. *See* Daugherty, Siciliano, DeMartino, Malkowitz, Sirotina, and Springer.
Maltzman, J.S., Carman, J.A., and Monroe, J.G. Transcriptional regulation of the Icam-1 gene in antigen receptor– and phorbol ester–stimulated B lymphocytes: role for transcription factor EGR1. 1747.
Manohar, M. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Mantovani, A. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Mapara, M.Y. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Maraganore, J.M. *See* Cirino, Cicala, Bucci, Sorrentino, Maraganore, and Stone.
Marais, R. *See* John, Marais, Child, Light, and Leonard.
Marchetti, P. *See* Zamzami, Susin, Marchetti, Hirsch, Gómez-Monterrey, Castedo, and Kroemer.
Marconi, G. *See* Granucci, Rescigno, Marconi, Foti, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Marelli-Berg, F.M., Hargreaves, R.E.G., Carmichael, P., Dorling, A., Lombardi, G., and Lechler, R.I. Major histocompatibility complex class II–expressing endothelial cells induce allospecific nonresponsiveness in naive T cells. 1603.
Mariathasan, S. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Marquardt, H. *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
Martin, D. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Martin, M.A. *See* Gazzinelli, Sher, Cheever, Gerstberger, Martin, and Dickie.
Martin, T.J. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Martinez-Valdez, H., Guret, C., de Bouteiller, O., Fugier, I., Banchereau, J., and Liu, Y.-J. Human germinal center B cells express the apoptosis-inducing genes Fas, c-myc, P^{53}, and Bax but not the survival gene bcl-2. 971.
— *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
Marx, P.A. *See* Spira, Marx, Patterson, Mahoney, Koup, Wolinsky, and Ho.
Mason, D. The role of B cells in the programming of T cells for IL-4 synthesis. 717.
Mastroianni, C. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
Masucci, M.G. *See* Levitsky, Zhang, Levitskaya, and Masucci.
Mathew, P.A. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Mathis, D. *See* Wang, Benoist, and Mathis.
Matsuno, K., Ezaki, T., Kudo, S., and Uehara, Y. A life stage of particle-laden rat dendritic cells in vivo: their terminal division, active phagocytosis, and translocation from the liver to the draining lymph. 1865.

Matsuura, K. *See* Rodriguez, Matsuura, Khatib, Reed, Nagata, and Vassalli.
Matteucci, C. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Matthaei, K.I. *See* Foster, Hogan, Ramsay, Matthaei, and Young.
Matthay, M.A. *See* Corry, Folkesson, Warnock, Erle, Matthay, Wiener-Kronish, and Locksley.
Matzinger, P. *See* Di Rosa, and Matzinger.
Mauze, S. *See* Powrie, Carlino, Leach, Mauze, and Coffman.
Max, E.E. *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
May, J. *See* Byth, Conroy, Howlett, Smith, May, Alexander, and Holmes.
Mayer, J.P. *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Mayordomo, J.I., Loftus, D.J., Sakamoto, H., De Cesare, C.M., Appasamy, P.M., Lotze, M.T., Storkus, W.J., Appella, E., and DeLeo, A.B. Therapy of murine tumors with p53 wild-type and mutant sequence peptide-based vaccines. 1357.
— *See* Celluzzi, Mayordomo, Storkus, Lotze, and Falo.
— *See* Zitvogel, Mayordomo, Tjandrawan, DeLeo, Clarke, Lotze, and Storkus.
Mazel, S., Burtrum, D., and Petrie, H.T. Regulation of cell division cycle progression by *bcl*-2 expression: a potential mechanism for inhibition of programmed cell death. 2219.
McGhee, J.R. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
McGowan, P. *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
McKee, C.M. *See* Noble, McKee, Cowman, and Shin.
Mechetner, E.B. *See* Weisburg, Curcio, Caron, Raghu, Mechetner, Roepe, and Scheinberg.
Medina, E., and North, R.J. Evidence inconsistent with a role for the *Bcg* gene (*Nramp1*) in resistance of mice to infection with virulent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis.* 1045.
Meffre, G. *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
Mehra, N.K. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
Meier, W. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
Mekalanos, J.J. *See* Reidl and Mekalanos.
Melchers, F. *See* Grawunder, Schatz, Leu, Rolink, and Melchers.
— *See* Rolink, ten Boekel, Melchers, Fearon, Krop, and Andersson.
Melief, C.J.M. *See* Raposo, Nijman, Stoorvogel, Leijendekker, Harding, Melief, and Geuze.
Mencacci, A. *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.
Menchaca, D.M. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Merica, E.A. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Merino, J. *See* López-Hoyos, Carrió, Merino, Buelta, Izui, Núñez, and Merino.
Merino, R. *See* Grillot, Merino, Pena, Fanslow, Finkelman, Thompson, and Núñez.
— *See* López-Hoyos, Carrió, Merino, Buelta, Izui, Núñez, and Merino.
Merville, P., Déchanet, J., Desmoulière, A., Durand, I., de Bouteiller, O., Garrone, P., Banchereau, J., and Liu, Y.-J. Bcl-2$^+$ tonsillar plasma cells are rescued from apoptosis by bone marrow fibroblasts. 227.
Mesri, E.A., Cesarman, E., Arvanitakis, L., Rafii, S., Moore, M.A.S., Posnett, D.N., Knowles, D.M., and Asch, A.S. Human herpesvirus-8/Kaposi's Sarcoma–associated herpesvirus is a new transmissible virus that infects B cells. 2385.
Mestecky, J. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
Metz, C.N. *See* Bernhagen, Bacher, Calandra, Metz, Doty, Donnelly, and Bucala.
Meyer, M. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Miatkowski, K. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
Michael, S.D. *See* Teuscher, Wardell, Lunceford, Michael, and Tung.
Milici, A.J. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Miller, D.K. *See* Casciola-Rosen, Nicholson, Chong, Rowan, Thornberry, Miller, and Rosen.
Miller, K.L., Duchemin, A.-M., and Anderson, C.L. A novel role for the Fc receptor γ subunit: enhancement of FcγR ligand affinity. 2227.
Miller, R.G. *See* Zhang, Miller, and Zhang.
Miller, R.T. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Mills, F.C. *See* Malisan, Brière, Bridon, Harindranath, Mills, Max, Banchereau, and Martinez-Valdez.
Mills, G.B. *See* Yousefi, Hoessli, Blaser, Mills, and Simon.
Mittler, R.S. *See* Vignali, Carson, Chang, Mittler, and Strominger.
Mittrücker, H.-W., Shahinian, A., Bouchard, D., Kündig, T.M., and Mak, T.W. Induction of unresponsiveness and impaired T cell expansion by staphylococcal enterotoxin B in CD28-deficient mice. 2481.
Miyajima, A. *See* Muto, Watanabe, Miyajima, Yokota, and Arai.
— *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Miyasaka, M. *See* Issekutz, Miyasaka, and Issekutz.
Mizoguchi, A., Mizoguchi, E., Chiba, C., Spiekermann, G.M., Tonegawa, S., Nagler-Anderson, C., and Bhan, A.K. Cytokine imbalance and autoantibody production in T cell receptor–α mutant mice with inflammatory bowel disease. 847.
Mizoguchi, E. *See* Mizoguchi, Mizoguchi, Chiba, Spiekermann, Tonegawa, Nagler-Anderson, and Bhan.
Mizuno, M.T. *See* Johnston, Malacko, Mizuno, McGowan, Hellström, Hellström, Marquardt, and Chen.
Mohan, C. *See* Kaliyaperumal, Mohan, Wu, and Datta.
Mohapatra, S., Yang, X., Wright, J.A., Turley, E.A., and Greenberg, A.H. Soluble hyaluronan receptor RHAMM induces mitotic arrest by suppressing Cdc2 and cyclin B1 expression. 1663.
Molina, M. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Moll, T. *See* Wrighton, Hofer-Warbinek, Moll, Eytner, Bach, and de Martin.
Mollenauer, M.N. *See* Qian, Mollenauer, and Weiss.
Mondière, P. *See* Lagresle, Mondière, Bella, Krammer, and Defrance.
Monos, D.S. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
Monroe, J.G. *See* Maltzman, Carman, and Monroe.
Montaño, R. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Monteseirín, J., Camacho, M.J., Montaño, R., Llamas, E., Conde, M., Carballo, M., Guardia, P., Conde, J., and Sobrino, F. Enhancement of antigen-specific functional responses by neutrophils from allergic patients. 2571.
Montgomery, R.R., Malawista, S.E., Feen, K.J.M., and Bockenstedt, L.K. Direct demonstration of antigenic substitution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* ex vivo: exploration of the paradox of the early immune response to outer surface proteins A and C in Lyme disease. 261.
Moore, F.D., Jr. *See* Weiser, Williams, Moore, Kobzik, Ma, Hechtman, and Carroll.
Moore, J.C. *See* Runnels, Moore, and Jensen.
— *See* Tompkins, Moore, and Jensen.
Moore, J.P. *See* Poignard, Fouts, Naniche, Moore, and Sattentau.
Moore, M. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.
Moore, M.A.S. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
— *See* Young, Szaboles, and Moore.
Moore, M.W. *See* de Sauvage, Carver-Moore, Luoh, Ryan, Dowd, Eaton, and Moore.
Moretta, A. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Moretta, L. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Morikawa, Y. *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Morita, C.T. *See* Diacovo, Roth, Morita, Rosat, Brenner, and Springer.

Moriya, N. *See* Shiohara, Moriya, Hayakawa, Itohara, and Ishikawa.
Motto, D.G., Ross, S.E., Wu, J., Hendricks-Taylor, L.R., and Koretzky, G.A. Implication of the GRB2-associated phosphoprotein SLP-76 in T cell receptor–mediated interleukin 2 production. 1937.
Moudgil, K.D., Grewal, I.S., Jensen, P.E., and Sercarz, E.E. Unresponsiveness to a self-peptide of mouse lysozyme owing to hindrance of T cell receptor–major histocompatibility complex/peptide interaction caused by flanking epitopic residues. 535.
Moulijn, A. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Mountz, J.D. *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Mueller, R. *See* Lee, Mueller, Wicker, Peterson, and Sarvetnick.
Mühlbacher, A. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Müllberg, J. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Müller, M. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.
Müller, S. *See* Valitutti, Müller, Dessing, and Lanzavecchia.
Müller, W. *See* Carrera, Gazzinelli, Badolato, Hieny, Müller, Kühn, and Sacks.
Müller-Sieburg, C.E., and Riblet, R. Genetic control of the frequency of hematopoietic stem cells in mice: mapping of a candidate locus to chromosome 1. 1141.
Mulligan, R.C. *See* Goodell, Brose, Paradis, Conner, and Mulligan.
Mumford, R. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Murali, R. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
Muraoka, K. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Murphy, E., Shibuya, K., Hosken, N., Openshaw, P., Maino, V., Davis, K., Murphy, K., and O'Garra, A. Reversibility of T helper 1 and 2 populations is lost after long-term stimulation. 901.
Murphy, K. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.
Murray, R. *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Muto, A., Watanabe, S., Miyajima, A., Yokota, T., and Arai, K.-i. The β subunit of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor forms a homodimer and is activated via association with the α subunit. 1911.
Muzio, M. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Myers, C. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.

N

Nabozny, G.H., Baisch, J.M., Cheng, S., Cosgrove, D., Griffiths, M.M., Luthra, H.S., and David, C.S. HLA-DQ8 transgenic mice are highly susceptible to collagen-induced arthritis: a novel model for human polyarthritis. 27.
Nadler, L.M. *See* Zhao, Freeman, Gray, Nadler, and Glimcher.
Naftzger, C. *See* Nößner, Goldberg, Naftzger, Lyu, Clayberger, and Krensky.
Nagata, S. *See* Rodriguez, Matsuura, Khatib, Reed, Nagata, and Vassalli.
Nagler-Anderson, C. *See* Mizoguchi, Mizoguchi, Chiba, Spiekermann, Tonegawa, Nagler-Anderson, and Bhan.
Nagy, J.A. *See* Feng, Nagy, Hipp, Dvorak, and Dvorak.
Nagy, Z.A. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Nahill, S.R. *See* Selin, Vergilis, Welsh, and Nahill.
Nakagawa, Y. *See* Takahashi, Nakagawa, Leggatt, Ishida, Saito, Yokomuro, and Berzofsky.
Nakahata, T. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Naniche, D. *See* Poignard, Fouts, Naniche, Moore, and Sattentau.
Narumiya, S. *See* Noda, Kosugi, Saitoh, Narumiya, and Hamaoka.
Nathan, C. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Nathenson, S.G. *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Nepom, G.T. *See* Kwok, Domeier, Johnson, Nepom, and Koelle.
Neurath, M. *See* Stüber, Strober, and Neurath.
Neurath, M.F., Fuss, I., Kelsall, B.L., Presky, D.H., Waegell, W., and Strober, W. Experimental granulomatous colitis in mice is abrogated by induction of TGF-β-mediated oral tolerance. 2605.
Newby, S.A. *See* Li, Hellström, Newby, and Chen.
Newman, W. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Ng, K.W. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Ngan, B.Y. *See* Yu, Tsui, Ngan, Shulman, Wu, and Tsui.
Ngo, K. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Nicholson, D.W. *See* Casciola-Rosen, Nicholson, Chong, Rowan, Thornberry, Miller, and Rosen.
Nicholson, S., Bonecini-Almeida, M.d.G., Lapa e Silva, J.R., Nathan, C., Xie, Q.-w., Mumford, R., Weidner, J.R., Calaycay, J., Geng, J., Boechat, N., Linhares, C., Rom, W., and Ho, J.L. Inducible nitric oxide synthase in pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with tuberculosis. 2293.
Nijman, H.W. *See* Raposo, Nijman, Stoorvogel, Leijendekker, Harding, Melief, and Geuze.
Nilsson, Å. *See* Hedlund, Svensson, Nilsson, Duan, and Svanborg.
Nishinakamura, R., Wiler, R., Dirksen, U., Morikawa, Y., Arai, K.-i., Miyajima, A., Burdach, S., and Murray, R. The pulmonary alveolar proteinosis in granulocyte macrophage colony–stimulating factor/interleukins 3/5 βc receptor–deficient mice is reversed by bone marrow transplantation. 2657.
Noble, P.W., McKee, C.M., Cowman, M., and Shin, H.S. Hyaluronan fragments activate an NF-$\varkappa$B/I-$\varkappa$Bα autoregulatory loop in murine macrophages. 2373.
Noda, S., Kosugi, A., Saitoh, S.-i., Narumiya, S., and Hamaoka, T. Protection from anti-TCR/CD3–induced apoptosis in immature thymocytes by a signal through thymic shared antigen-1/stem cell antigen-2. 2355.
Noelle, R. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
Noelle, R.J. *See* Griggs, Agersborg, Noelle, Ledbetter, Linsley, and Tung.
Norcross, M. *See* Guan, Wang, Laborda, Norcross, Baeuerle, and Hoffman.
Norman, K.E. *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
North, R.J. *See* Medina and North.
Nossal, G.J.V. Clonal anergy of B cells: a flexible, reversible, and quantitative concept. 1953.
Nößner, E., Goldberg, J.E., Naftzger, C., Lyu, S.-C., Clayberger, C., and Krensky, A.M. HLA-derived peptides which inhibit T cell function bind to members of the heat–shock protein 70 family. 339.
Notarangelo, L.D. *See* Candotti, Oakes, Johnston, Notarangelo, O'Shea, and Blaese.
Novak, T.J. *See* Leitenberg, Novak, Farber, Smith, and Bottomly.
Núñez, G. *See* Grillot, Merino, Pena, Fanslow, Finkelman, Thompson, and Núñez.
— *See* López-Hoyos, Carrió, Merino, Buelta, Izui, Núñez, and Merino.
Nussbaum, G., Yuan, R., Casadevall, A., and Scharff, M.D. Immunoglobulin G3 blocking antibodies to the fungal pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans.* 1905.
Nussenzweig, V. *See* Raper, Nussenzweig, and Tomlinson.
Nys, G. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.

O

O'Garra, A. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.

O'Neill, E.A. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
O'Reilly, R.J. *See* Lacerda, Ladanyi, Louie, Fernandez, Papadopoulos, and O'Reilly.
O'Shea, J. *See* Candotti, Oakes, Johnston, Notarangelo, O'Shea, and Blaese.
Oakes, S.A. *See* Candotti, Oakes, Johnston, Notarangelo, O'Shea, and Blaese.
Odermatt, B. *See* Bachmann, Odermatt, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
— *See* Kägi, Odermatt, Ohashi, Zinkernagel, and Hengartner.
Oehen, S., Feng, L., Xia, Y., Surh, C.D., and Hedrick, S.M. Antigen compartmentation and T helper cell tolerance induction. 2617.
Ohashi, P.S. *See* Kägi, Odermatt, Ohashi, Zinkernagel, and Hengartner.
— *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
— *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Ohteki, T., and MacDonald, H.R. Stringent Vβ requirement for the development of NK1.1$^+$ T cell receptor–α/β^+ cells in mouse liver. 1277.
Oldstone, M.B.A. *See* Borrow, Tishon, Lee, Xu, Grewal, Oldstone, and Flavell.
Oliphant, A. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Olson, J. *See* Kumar, Thota, Dee, Olson, Uretz, and Parrillo.
Openshaw, P. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.
Orlando, R.A. *See* Kerjaschki, Ullrich, Exner, Orlando, and Farquhar.
Orlando, S. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Ortmann, B. *See* Hughes, Ortmann, Surman, and Cresswell.
Oshiba, A. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Owen, M.J. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Oxenius, A., Campbell, K.A., Maliszewski, C.R., Kishimoto, T., Kikutani, H., Hengartner, H., Zinkernagel, R.M., and Bachmann, M.F. CD40-CD40 ligand interactions are critical in T-B cooperation but not for other anti-viral CD4$^+$ T cell functions. 2209.

P

Paganin, C. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
Paglia, P., Chiodoni, C., Rodolfo, M., and Colombo, M.P. Murine dendritic cells loaded in vitro with soluble protein prime cytotoxic T lymphocytes against tumor antigen in vivo. 317.
Pahl, H.L., Krauß, B., Schulze-Osthoff, K., Decker, T., Traenckner, E.B.-M., Vogt, M., Myers, C., Parks, T., Warring, P., Mühlbacher, A., Czernilofsky, A.-P., and Baeuerle, P.A. The immunosuppressive fungal metabolite gliotoxin specifically inhibits transcription factor NF-κB. 1829.
Paige, C.J. *See* Benatar, Carsetti, Furlonger, Kamalia, Mak, and Paige.
Paiola, F. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
Palmieri, G. *See* Galandrini, Palmieri, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Paluh, J. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Panakos, J.A. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Pancook, J.D. *See* Becker, Pancook, Gillies, Furukawa, and Reisfeld.
Pang, J. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Pannetier, C. *See* Levraud, Pannetier, Langlade-Demoyen, Brichard, and Kourilsky.
Pao, W. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Papadopoulos, E.B. *See* Lacerda, Ladanyi, Louie, Fernandez, Papadopoulos, and O'Reilly.
Paradis, G. *See* Goodell, Brose, Paradis, Conner, and Mulligan.
Pardigol, A. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Pardoll, D.M. *See* Huang, Bruce, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Parham, P. *See* Cooper, Kowalski, Erickson, Arnett, Little, Walker, and Parham.
Parham, P. *See* Gumperz, Valiante, Parham, Lanier, and Tyan.
— *See* Kowalski, Erickson, Cooper, Domena, Parham, and Walker.
Parish, C. *See* Fulcher, Lyons, Korn, Cook, Koleda, Parish, Fazekas de St. Groth, and Basten.
Park, C.G. *See* Lee, Park, and Choi.
Parkhurst, M. *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
Parkhurst, M.R. *See* Wang, Parkhurst, Kawakami, Robbins, and Rosenberg.
Parks, T. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Parrillo, J.E. *See* Kumar, Thota, Dee, Olson, Uretz, and Parrillo.
Patterson, B.K. *See* Spira, Marx, Patterson, Mahoney, Koup, Wolinsky, and Ho.
Payne, J.L. *See* Bozza, Payne, Goulet, and Weller.
Pear, W.S., Aster, J.C., Scott, M.L., Hasserjian, R.P., Soffer, B., Sklar, J., and Baltimore, D. Exclusive development of T cell neoplasms in mice transplanted with bone marrow expressing activated *Notch* alleles. 2283.
Pena, J.C. *See* Grillot, Merino, Pena, Fanslow, Finkelman, Thompson, and Núñez.
Peng, Q. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Penton-Rol, G. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Peritt, D. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
Peterlin, B.M. *See* Fontes, Jabrane-Ferrat, Toth, and Peterlin.
Peters, M., Jacobs, S., Ehlers, M., Vollmer, P., Müllberg, J., Wolf, E., Brem, G., zum Büschenfelde, K.-H.M., and Rose-John, S. The function of the soluble interleukin 6 (IL-6) receptor in vivo: sensitization of human soluble IL-6 receptor transgenic mice towards IL-6 and prolongation of the plasma half-life of IL-6. 1399.
Peterson, L.B. *See* Lee, Mueller, Wicker, Peterson, and Sarvetnick.
Petrie, H.T. *See* Mazel, Burtrum, and Petrie.
Pettipher, E.R. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Petzer, A.L., Zandstra, P.W., Piret, J.M., and Eaves, C.J. Differential cytokine effects on primitive (CD34$^+$CD38$^-$) human hematopoietic cells: novel responses to Flt3-ligand and thrombopoietin. 2551.
Phillips, J.A., Romball, C.G., Hobbs, M.V., Ernst, D.N., Shultz, L., and Weigle, W.O. CD4$^+$ T cell activation and tolerance induction in B cell knockout mice. 1339.
Piccoli, M. *See* Galandrini, Palmieri, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Picker, L.J. *See* DeGrendele, Estess, Picker, and Siegelman.
Pin, J.-J. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Pintér, C. *See* Stoiber, Pintér, Siccardi, Clivio, and Dierich.
Pippen, A.M.M. *See* Gilkeson, Ruiz, Pippen, Alexander, Lefkowith, and Pisetsky.
Pircher, H. *See* Zimmermann, Brduscha-Riem, Blaser, Zinkernagel, and Pircher.
Piret, J.M. *See* Petzer, Zandstra, Piret, and Eaves.
Pisetsky, D.S. *See* Gilkeson, Ruiz, Pippen, Alexander, Lefkowith, and Pisetsky.
Podack, E.R. *See* Baker, Altman, Podack, and Levy.
Poggi, A. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Poignard, P., Fouts, T., Naniche, D., Moore, J.P., and Sattentau, Q.J. Neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type-1 gp120 induce envelope glycoprotein subunit dissociation. 473.
Pole, A. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Poli, V. *See* Chai, Gatti, Toniatti, Poli, and Bartfai.
— *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.

Ponath, P.D., Qin, S., Post, T.W., Wang, J., Wu, L., Gerard, N.P., Newman, W., Gerard, C., and Mackay, C.R. Molecular cloning and characterization of a human eotaxin receptor expressed selectively on eosinophils. 2437.
— *See* Reimold, Ponath, Li, Hardy, David, Strominger, and Glimcher.
Posnett, D.N. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
Post, T.W. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Potter, T.A. *See* Hamelmann, Oshiba, Paluh, Bradley, Loader, Potter, Larsen, and Gelfand.
Powrie, F., Carlino, J., Leach, M.W., Mauze, S., and Coffman, R.L. A critical role for transforming growth factor-β but not interleukin 4 in the suppression of T helper type 1–mediated colitis by CD45RB^{low} CD4$^+$ T cells. 2669.
Prchal, J.F. *See* Prchal, Prchal, Belickova, Chen, Guan, Gartland, and Cooper.
Prchal, J.T., Prchal, J.F., Belickova, M., Chen, S., Guan, Y., Gartland, G.L., and Cooper, M.D. Clonal stability of blood cell lineages indicated by X-chromosomal transcriptional polymorphism. 561.
Presky, D.H. *See* Neurath, Fuss, Kelsall, Presky, Waegell, and Strober.
Puccetti, P. *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.
Pungerčič, G. *See* Bevec, Stoka, Pungerčič, Dolenc, and Turk.

Q

Qi, Y., Berg, R., Singleton, M.A., Debrick, J.E., and Staerz, U.D. Hybrid antibody mediated veto of cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses. 1973.
Qian, D., Mollenauer, M.N., and Weiss, A. Dominant-negative zeta-associated protein 70 inhibits T cell antigen receptor signaling. 611.
Qin, M. *See* Angus, Tu, Vogel, Qin, and Kovacs.
Qin, S. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Quaratino, S., Feldmann, M., Dayan, C.M., Acuto, O., and Londei, M. Human self-reactive T cell clones expressing identical T cell receptor β chains differ in their ability to recognize a cryptic self-epitope. 349.

R

Raabe, T. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Rabinowich, H. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Rafii, S. *See* Mesri, Cesarman, Arvanitakis, Rafii, Moore, Posnett, Knowles, and Asch.
Raghu, G. *See* Weisburg, Curcio, Caron, Raghu, Mechetner, Roepe, and Scheinberg.
Raida, M. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Ramsay, A.J. *See* Foster, Hogan, Ramsay, Matthaei, and Young.
Randolph, G.J., and Furie, M.B. Mononuclear phagocytes egress from an in vitro model of the vascular wall by migrating across endothelium in the basal to apical direction: role of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and the CD11/CD18 integrins. 451.
Raper, J., Nussenzweig, V., and Tomlinson, S. The main lytic factor of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* in normal human serum is not high density lipoprotein. 1023.
Raposo, G., Nijman, H.W., Stoorvogel, W., Leijendekker, R., Harding, C.V., Melief, C.J.M., and Geuze, H.J. B lymphocytes secrete antigen-presenting vesicles. 1161.
Ravetch, J.V. *See* Li, Wirthmueller, and Ravetch.
Re, F., Sironi, M., Muzio, M., Matteucci, C., Introna, M., Orlando, S., Penton-Rol, G., Dower, S.K., Sims, J.E., Colotta, F., and Mantovani, A. Inhibition of interleukin-1 responsiveness by type II receptor gene transfer: a surface "receptor" with anti–interleukin-1 function. 1841.
Reed, J.C. *See* Rodriguez, Matsuura, Khatib, Reed, Nagata, and Vassalli.
Reidl, J., and Mekalanos, J.J. Lipoprotein *e*(P4) is essential for hemin uptake by *Haemophilus influenzae*. 621.
Reimold, A.M., Ponath, P.D., Li, Y.-S., Hardy, R.R., David, C.S., Strominger, J.L., and Glimcher, L.H. Transcription factor B cell lineage–specific activator protein regulates the gene for human X-box binding protein 1. 393.
Reinecke, M. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Reiser, H. *See* Wetzler, Ho, and Reiser.
Reisfeld, R.A. *See* Becker, Pancook, Gillies, Furukawa, and Reisfeld.
Renno, T., Hahne, M., Tschopp, J., and MacDonald, H.R. Peripheral T cells undergoing superantigen-induced apoptosis in vivo express B220 and upregulate Fas and Fas ligand. 431.
Rescigno, M. *See* Granucci, Rescigno, Marconi, Foti, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Rheinberger, H.-J. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Ria, F. *See* Guéry, Ria, and Adorini.
Riblet, R. *See* Müller-Sieburg and Riblet.
Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. *See* Granucci, Rescigno, Marconi, Foti, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Richman, D.D. *See* Corbeil, Tremblay, and Richman.
Ridgway, W.M., Fassò, M., Lanctot, A., Garvey, C., and Fathman, C.G. Breaking self-tolerance in nonobese diabetic mice. 1657.
Robbins, P.F., El-Gamil, M., Li, Y.F., Kawakami, Y., Loftus, D., Appella, E., and Rosenberg, S.A. A mutated β-catenin gene encodes a melanoma-specific antigen recognized by tumor infiltrating lymphocytes. 1185.
— *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
— *See* Wang, Parkhurst, Kawakami, Robbins, and Rosenberg.
Roberts, A.B. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Robey, E. *See* Itano, Salmon, Kioussis, Tolaini, Corbella, and Robey.
Rodolfo, M. *See* Paglia, Chiodoni, Rodolfo, and Colombo.
Rodriguez, I., Matsuura, K., Khatib, K., Reed, J.C., Nagata, S., and Vassalli, P. A bcl–2 transgene expressed in hepatocytes protects mice from fulminant liver destruction but not from rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection. 1031.
Roepe, P.D. *See* Weisburg, Curcio, Caron, Raghu, Mechetner, Roepe, and Scheinberg.
Rolink, A., ten Boekel, E., Melchers, F., Fearon, D.T., Krop, I., and Andersson, J. A subpopulation of B220$^+$ cells in murine bone marrow does not express CD19 and contains natural killer cell progenitors. 187.
— *See* Grawunder, Schatz, Leu, Rolink, and Melchers.
Röllinghoff, M. *See* Stenger, Donhauser, Thüring, Röllinghoff, and Bogdan.
Rom, W. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Romani, L., Mencacci, A., Cenci, E., Spaccapelo, R., Toniatti, C., Puccetti, P., Bistoni, F., and Poli, V. Impaired neutrophil response and CD4$^+$ T helper cell 1 development in interleukin 6–deficient mice infected with *Candida albicans*. 1345.
Romas, E., Udagawa, N., Zhou, H., Tamura, T., Saito, M., Taga, T., Hilton, D.J., Suda, T., Ng, K.W., and Martin, T.J. The role of gp 130-mediated signals in osteoclast development: regulation of interleukin 11 production by osteoblasts and distribution of its receptor in bone marrow cultures. 2581.
Romball, C.G. *See* Phillips, Romball, Hobbs, Ernst, Shultz, and Weigle.
Rosat, J.-P. *See* Diacovo, Roth, Morita, Rosat, Brenner, and Springer.
Rose-John, S. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Rosen, A. *See* Casciola-Rosen, Nicholson, Chong, Rowan, Thornberry, Miller, and Rosen.
Rosenberg, S.A. *See* Robbins, El-Gamil, Li, Kawakami, Loftus, Appella, and Rosenberg.
— *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
— *See* Wang, Parkhurst, Kawakami, Robbins, and Rosenberg.

Rosengard, A.M. *See* Croix, Ahearn, Rosengard, Han, Kelsoe, Ma, and Carroll.
Ross, S.E. *See* Motto, Ross, Wu, Hendricks-Taylor, and Koretzky.
Rotem-Yehudar, R., Groettrup, M., Soza, A., Kloetzel, P.M., and Ehrlich, R. LMP-associated proteolytic activities and TAP-dependent peptide transport for class I MHC molecules are suppressed in cell lines transformed by the highly oncogenic adenovirus 12. 499.
Roth, S.J. *See* Diacovo, Roth, Morita, Rosat, Brenner, and Springer.
Rousset, F. *See* Galibert, Burdin, Barthélémy, Meffre, Durand, Garcia, Garrone, Rousset, Banchereau, and Liu.
— *See* Galibert, Burdin, de Saint-Vis, Garrone, Van Kooten, Banchereau, and Rousset.
Rouvier, E. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Rowan, K.R. *See* Casciola-Rosen, Nicholson, Chong, Rowan, Thornberry, Miller, and Rosen.
Royer, H.D. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Roza, L. *See* Vink, Strickland, Bucana, Cox, Roza, Yarosh, and Kripke.
Ruddle, N.H. *See* Kratz, Campos-Neto, Hanson, and Ruddle.
Ruiz, P. *See* Gilkeson, Ruiz, Pippen, Alexander, Lefkowith, and Pisetsky.
Runnels, H.A., Moore, J.C., and Jensen, P.E. A structural transition in class II major histocompatibility complex proteins at mildly acidic pH. 127.
Ryan, A. *See* de Sauvage, Carver-Moore, Luoh, Ryan, Dowd, Eaton, and Moore.
Ryan, J.C. *See* Dissen, Ryan, Seaman, and Fossum.
Ryffel, B. *See* Le Hir, Bluethmann, Kosco-Vilbois, Müller, di Padova, Moore, Ryffel, and Eugster.

S

Saar, E. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Sacks, D.L. *See* Carrera, Gazzinelli, Badolato, Hieny, Müller, Kühn, and Sacks.
Saeland, S. *See* Fossiez, Djossou, Chomarat, Flores-Romo, Ait-Yahia, Maat, Pin, Garrone, Garcia, Saeland, Blanchard, Gaillard, Das Mahapatra, Rouvier, Golstein, Banchereau, and Lebecque.
Saha, B., Harlan, D.M., Lee, K.P., June, C.H., and Abe, R. Protection against lethal toxic shock by targeted disruption of the CD28 gene. 2675.
Saito, M. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Saito, T. *See* Arase, Arase, and Saito.
— *See* Takahashi, Nakagawa, Leggatt, Ishida, Saito, Yokomuro, and Berzofsky.
Saito, Y. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Saitoh, S.-i. *See* Noda, Kosugi, Saitoh, Narumiya, and Hamaoka.
Sakaguchi, K. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
Sakamoto, H. *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
Salemi, S. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
Salmi, M., and Jalkanen, S. Human vascular adhesion protein 1 (VAP-1) is a unique sialoglycoprotein that mediates carbohydrate-dependent binding of lymphocytes to endothelial cells. 569.
Salmon, P. *See* Itano, Salmon, Kioussis, Tolaini, Corbella, and Robey.
Salter, E.D. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Santoni, A. *See* Galandrini, Palmieri, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Sanz, E., and de la Hera, A. A novel anti-Vpre-B antibody identifies immunoglobulin-surrogate receptors on the surface of human pro-B cells. 2693.
Sarvetnick, N. *See* Lee, Mueller, Wicker, Peterson, and Sarvetnick.
Sasakawa, C. *See* Watarai, Funato, and Sasakawa.
Sattentau, Q.J. *See* Poignard, Fouts, Naniche, Moore, and Sattentau.
Sawitzke, A.D. *See* Cole, Knudtson, Oliphant, Sawitzke, Pole, Manohar, Benson, Ahmed, and Atkin.
Scampoli, D.N. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Scharff, M.D. *See* Nussbaum, Yuan, Casadevall, and Scharff.
Schatz, D.G. *See* Grawunder, Schatz, Leu, Rolink, and Melchers.
Scheerer, J.B. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Scheinberg, D.A. *See* Weisburg, Curcio, Caron, Raghu, Mechetner, Roepe, and Scheinberg.
Scheiner, O. *See* Ferreira, Hirtenlehner, Jilek, Godnik-Cvar, Breiteneder, Grimm, Hoffmann-Sommergruber, Scheiner, Kraft, Breitenbach, Rheinberger, and Ebner.
Scherle, P.A. *See* DeSilva, Feeser, Tancula, and Scherle.
Schmidtmayerova, H. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Schmits, R., Kündig, T.M., Baker, D.M., Shumaker, G., Simard, J.J.L., Duncan, G., Wakeham, A., Shahinian, A., van der Heiden, A., Bachmann, M.F., Ohashi, P.S., Mak, T.W., and Hickstein, D.D. LFA-1–deficient mice show normal CTL responses to virus but fail to reject immunogenic tumor. 1415.
Schroeder, J.T., Lichtenstein, L.M., and MacDonald, S.M. An immunoglobulin E–dependent recombinant histamine-releasing factor induces interleukin-4 secretion from human basophils. 1265.
Schulz-Knappe, P., Mägert, H.-J., Dewald, B., Meyer, M., Cetin, Y., Kubbies, M., Tomeczkowski, J., Kirchhoff, K., Raida, M., Adermann, K., Kist, A., Reinecke, M., Sillard, R., Pardigol, A., Uguccioni, M., Baggiolini, M., and Forssmann, W.-G. HCC-1, a novel chemokine from human plasma. 295.
Schulze-Osthoff, K. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Schwartz, L.B. *See* Costa, Demetri, Harrist, Dvorak, Hayes, Merica, Menchaca, Gringeri, Schwartz, and Galli.
Schweighoffer, E., and Fowlkes, B.J. Positive selection is not required for thymic maturation of transgenic γδ T cells. 2033.
Scott, C.A., Garcia, K.C., Carbone, F.R., Wilson, I.A., and Teyton, L. Role of chain pairing for the production of functional soluble IA major histocompatibility complex class II molecules. 2087.
Scott, M.L. *See* Pear, Aster, Scott, Hasserjian, Soffer, Sklar, and Baltimore.
Scupoli, M.T. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
Seaman, W.E. *See* Dissen, Ryan, Seaman, and Fossum.
Sebzda, E., Kündig, T.M., Thomson, C.T., Aoki, K., Mak, S.-Y., Mayer, J.P., Zamborelli, T., Nathenson, S.G., and Ohashi, P.S. Mature T cell reactivity altered by peptide agonist that induces positive selection. 1093.
Sedegah, M. *See* Doolan, Sedegah, Hedstrom, Hobart, Charoenvit, and Hoffman.
Seidman, C.E. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Seidman, J.G. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Selin, L.K., Vergilis, K., Welsh, R.M., and Nahill, S.R. Reduction of otherwise remarkably stable virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte memory by heterologous viral infections. 2489.
Sercarz, E.E. *See* Moudgil, Grewal, Jensen, and Sercarz.
— *See* Singh, Hahn, and Sercarz.
Serhan, C.N. *See* Maddox and Serhan.
Sette, A. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
— *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
Shabanowitz, J. *See* di Marzo Veronese, Arnott, Barnaba, Loftus, Sakaguchi, Boyer Thompson, Salemi, Mastroianni, Sette, Shabanowitz, Hunt, and Appella.
— *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Shahinian, A. *See* Mittrücker, Shahinian, Bouchard, Kündig, and Mak.
— *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.

Shen, S.-H. *See* Law, Sidorenko, Chandran, Zhao, Shen, Fischer, and Clark.
Sher, A. *See* Gazzinelli, Sher, Cheever, Gerstberger, Martin, and Dickie.
Sherry, B. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Shibuya, K. *See* Murphy, Shibuya, Hosken, Openshaw, Maino, Davis, Murphy, and O'Garra.
Shimbara, N. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Shin, H.S. *See* Noble, McKee, Cowman, and Shin.
Shiohara, T., Moriya, N., Hayakawa, J., Itohara, S., and Ishikawa, H. Resistance to cutaneous graft-vs.-host disease is not induced in T cell receptor δ gene–mutant mice. 1483.
Shores, E.W. *See* Combadière, Freedman, Chen, Shores, Love, and Lenardo.
Shornick, L.P., De Togni, P., Mariathasan, S., Goellner, J., Strauss-Schoenberger, J., Karr, R.W., Ferguson, T.A., and Chaplin, D.D. Mice deficient in IL-1β manifest impaired contact hypersensitivity to trinitrochlorobenzene. 1427.
Shortman, K. *See* Cameron, Lowe, Sotzik, Coughlan, Crowe, and Shortman.
— *See* Süss and Shortman.
Showell, H.J. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Shulman, M.J. *See* Yu, Tsui, Ngan, Shulman, Wu, and Tsui.
Shultz, L. *See* Phillips, Romball, Hobbs, Ernst, Shultz, and Weigle.
Shumaker, G. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Siccardi, A.G. *See* Stoiber, Pintér, Siccardi, Clivio, and Dierich.
Sicher, S.C. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Siciliano, M.J. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Siciliano, S.J. *See* Daugherty, Siciliano, DeMartino, Malkowitz, Sirotina, and Springer.
Sidorenko, S.P. *See* Law, Sidorenko, Chandran, Zhao, Shen, Fischer, and Clark.
Siegelman, M.H. *See* DeGrendele, Estess, Picker, and Siegelman.
Sillard, R. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Simard, J.J.L. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Simon, H.-U., Yousefi, S., Dommann-Scherrer, C.C., Zimmermann, D.R., Bauer, S., Barandun, J., and Blaser, K. Expansion of cytokine-producing $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells associated with abnormal Fas expression and hypereosinophilia. 1071.
— *See* Yousefi, Hoessli, Blaser, Mills, and Simon.
Sims, J.E. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Singh, R.R., Hahn, B.H., and Sercarz, E.E. Neonatal peptide exposure can prime T cells and, upon subsequent immunization, induce their immune deviation: implications for antibody *vs.* T cell–mediated autoimmunity. 1613.
Singleton, M.A. *See* Qi, Berg, Singleton, Debrick, and Staerz.
Sironi, M. *See* Re, Sironi, Muzio, Matteucci, Introna, Orlando, Penton-Rol, Dower, Sims, Colotta, and Mantovani.
Sirotina, A. *See* Daugherty, Siciliano, DeMartino, Malkowitz, Sirotina, and Springer.
Sizing, I. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
Skipper, J.C.A., Hendrickson, R.C., Gulden, P.H., Brichard, V., Van Pel, A., Chen, Y., Shabanowitz, J., Wolfel, T., Slingluff, C.L., Jr., Boon, T., Hunt, D.F., and Engelhard, V.H. An HLA-A2–restricted tyrosinase antigen on melanoma cells results from posttranslational modification and suggests a novel pathway for processing of membrane proteins. 527.
Sklar, J. *See* Pear, Aster, Scott, Hasserjian, Soffer, Sklar, and Baltimore.
Slingluff, C.L., Jr. *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Smiley, S.T. *See* Steele, Laufer, Smiley, Ando, Grusby, Glimcher, and Auchincloss.
Smiroldo, S. *See* Guéry, Galbiati, Smiroldo, and Adorini.
Smith, A.J.H. *See* Byth, Conroy, Howlett, Smith, May, Alexander, and Holmes.
Smith, B.R. *See* Leitenberg, Novak, Farber, Smith, and Bottomly.
Snoeck, H.-W., Weekx, S., Moulijn, A., Lardon, F., Lenjou, M., Nys, G., Van Ranst, P.C.F., Van Bockstaele, D.R., and Berneman, Z.N. Tumor necrosis factor α is a potent synergistic factor for the proliferation of primitive human hematopoietic progenitor cells and induces resistance to transforming growth factor β but not to interferon γ. 705.
Sobrino, F. *See* Monteseirín, Camacho, Montaño, Llamas, Conde, Carballo, Guardia, Conde, and Sobrino.
Soffer, B. *See* Pear, Aster, Scott, Hasserjian, Soffer, Sklar, and Baltimore.
Sorg, C. *See* Steinbrink, Sorg, and Macher.
Sorrentino, L. *See* Cirino, Cicala, Bucci, Sorrentino, Maraganore, and Stone.
Sotzik, F. *See* Cameron, Lowe, Sotzik, Coughlan, Crowe, and Shortman.
Southwood, S. *See* Topalian, Gonzales, Parkhurst, Li, Southwood, Sette, Rosenberg, and Robbins.
Soza, A. *See* Rotem-Yehudar, Groettrup, Soza, Kloetzel, and Ehrlich.
Spaccapelo, R. *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.
Spiekermann, G.M. *See* Mizoguchi, Mizoguchi, Chiba, Spiekermann, Tonegawa, Nagler-Anderson, and Bhan.
Spira, A.I., Marx, P.A., Patterson, B.K., Mahoney, J., Koup, R.A., Wolinsky, S.M., and Ho, D.D. Cellular targets of infection and route of viral dissemination after an intravaginal inoculation of simian immunodeficiency virus into rhesus macaques. 215.
Sporn, M.B. *See* Vodovotz, Geiser, Chesler, Letterio, Campbell, Lucia, Sporn, and Roberts.
Sprent, J. *See* Cai and Sprent.
— *See* Ernst, Surh, and Sprent.
Springer, M.S. *See* Daugherty, Siciliano, DeMartino, Malkowitz, Sirotina, and Springer.
Springer, T.A. *See* Diacovo, Roth, Morita, Rosat, Brenner, and Springer.
Staerz, U.D. *See* Qi, Berg, Singleton, Debrick, and Staerz.
Stallworth, K.A. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Stamenkovic, I. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
— *See* Biancone, Araki, Araki, Vassalli, and Stamenkovic.
Stark, S.E. *See* Caton, Swartzentruber, Kuhl, Carding, and Stark.
Stedra, J. *See* Yang, Stedra, and Cerny.
Steele, D.J.R., Laufer, T.M., Smiley, S.T., Ando, Y., Grusby, M.J., Glimcher, L.H., and Auchincloss, H., Jr. Two levels of help for B cell alloantibody production. 699.
Steinbrink, K., Sorg, C., and Macher, E. Low zone tolerance to contact allergens in mice: A functional role for $CD8^+$ T helper type 2 cells. 759.
Stenger, S., Donhauser, N., Thüring, H., Röllinghoff, M., and Bogdan, C. Reactivation of latent leishmaniasis by inhibition of inducible nitric oxide synthase. 1501.
Stockinger, B., Żal, T., Żal, A., and Gray, D. B cells solicit their own help from T cells. 891.
Stoiber, H., Pintér, C., Siccardi, A.G., Clivio, A., and Dierich, M.P. Efficient destruction of human immunodeficiency virus in human serum by inhibiting the protective action of complement factor H and decay accelerating factor (DAF, CD55). 307.
Stoka, V. *See* Bevec, Stoka, Pungerčič, Dolenc, and Turk.
Stone, S.R. *See* Cirino, Cicala, Bucci, Sorrentino, Maraganore, and Stone.
Stoneman, E.R., Bennett, M., An, J., Chesnut, K.A., Wakeland, E.K., Scheerer, J.B., Siciliano, M.J., Kumar, V., and Mathew, P.A. Cloning and characterization of 5E6(*Ly-49C*), a receptor molecule expressed on a subset of murine natural killer cells: Correction. 2705.
Stoorvogel, W. *See* Raposo, Nijman, Stoorvogel, Leijendekker, Harding, Melief, and Geuze.
Storkus, W. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.

Storkus, W.J. *See* Celluzzi, Mayordomo, Storkus, Lotze, and Falo.
— *See* Mayordomo, Loftus, Sakamoto, De Cesare, Appasamy, Lotze, Storkus, Appella, and DeLeo.
— *See* Zitvogel, Mayordomo, Tjandrawan, DeLeo, Clarke, Lotze, and Storkus.
Stott, D.I. *See* Huang, Feng, Lindop, Stott, and Liew.
Strauss-Schoenberger, J. *See* Shornick, De Togni, Mariathasan, Goellner, Strauss-Schoenberger, Karr, Ferguson, and Chaplin.
Strickland, F.M. *See* Vink, Strickland, Bucana, Cox, Roza, Yarosh, and Kripke.
Strober, W. *See* Kelsall and Strober.
— *See* Neurath, Fuss, Kelsall, Presky, Waegell, and Strober.
— *See* Stüber and Strober.
— *See* Stüber, Strober, and Neurath.
Strominger, J.L. *See* Reimold, Ponath, Li, Hardy, David, Strominger, and Glimcher.
— *See* Vignali, Carson, Chang, Mittler, and Strominger.
Stüber, E., and Strober, W. The T cell–B cell interaction via OX40–OX40L is necessary for the T cell–dependent humoral immune response. 979.
—, Strober, W., and Neurath, M. Blocking the CD40L–CD40 interaction in vivo specifically prevents the priming of T helper 1 cells through the inhibition of interleukin 12 secretion. 693.
Stukenbrok, H.A. *See* Gladue, Carroll, Milici, Scampoli, Stukenbrok, Pettipher, Salter, Contillo, and Showell.
Su, X. *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Suda, T. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Sui, X., Tsuji, K., Tajima, S., Tanaka, R., Muraoka, K., Ebihara, Y., Ikebuchi, K., Yasukawa, K., Taga, T., Kishimoto, T., and Nakahata, T. Erythropoietin-independent erythrocyte production: signals through gp130 and c-*kit* dramatically promote erythropoiesis from human CD34$^+$ cells. 837.
Surh, C.D. *See* Ernst, Surh, and Sprent.
— *See* Oehen, Feng, Xia, Surh, and Hedrick.
Surman, M. *See* Hughes, Ortmann, Surman, and Cresswell.
Surman, S. *See* Wen, Cole, Surman, Blackman, and Woodland.
Susin, S.A. *See* Zamzami, Susin, Marchetti, Hirsch, Gómez-Monterrey, Castedo, and Kroemer.
Süss, G., and Shortman, K. A subclass of dendritic cells kills CD4 T cells via Fas/Fas-ligand–induced apoptosis. 1789.
Svanborg, C. *See* Hedlund, Svensson, Nilsson, Duan, and Svanborg.
Svensson, M. *See* Hedlund, Svensson, Nilsson, Duan, and Svanborg.
Swartzentruber, J.R. *See* Caton, Swartzentruber, Kuhl, Carding, and Stark.
Sy, M.-S. *See* Liu and Sy.
Szaboles, P. *See* Young, Szaboles, and Moore.
Sze, D.M.-Y. *See* Toellner, Gulbranson-Judge, Taylor, Sze, and MacLennan.
Szomolanyi-Tsuda, E., and Welsh, R.M. T cell-independent antibody-mediated clearance of polyoma virus in T cell-deficient mice. 403.

T

Taga, T. *See* Hirota, Kiyama, Kishimoto, and Taga.
— *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
— *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Tajima, S. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Takahashi, E.-i. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Takahashi, H., Nakagawa, Y., Leggatt, G.R., Ishida, Y., Saito, T., Yokomuro, K., and Berzofsky, J.A. Inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-1 envelope-specific CD8$^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes by free antigenic peptide: a self-veto mechanism? 879.
Takahashi, I. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
Takata, M. *See* Tezuka, Umemori, Fusaki, Yagi, Takata, Kurosaki, and Yamamoto.
Takei, F. *See* Brennan, Mahon, Mager, Jefferies, and Takei.
Tamura, T. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Tamura, T. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Tanahashi, N. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Tanaka, K. *See* Hisamatsu, Shimbara, Saito, Kristensen, Hendil, Fujiwara, Takahashi, Tanahashi, Tamura, Ichihara, and Tanaka.
Tanaka, R. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Tanaka, Y. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Tancula, E.J. *See* DeSilva, Feeser, Tancula, and Scherle.
Tarakhovsky, A. *See* DiSanto, Guy-Grand, Fisher, and Tarakhovsky.
Taylor, D.R. *See* Toellner, Gulbranson-Judge, Taylor, Sze, and MacLennan.
Telford, S.R., III. *See* de Silva, Telford, Brunet, Barthold, and Fikrig.
ten Boekel, E. *See* Rolink, ten Boekel, Melchers, Fearon, Krop, and Andersson.
Teuscher, C., Wardell, B.B., Lunceford, J.K., Michael, S.D., and Tung, K.S.K. *Aod2*, the locus controlling development of atrophy in neonatal thymectomy-induced autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, co-localizes with *Il2*, *Fgfb*, and *Idd3*. 631.
Teyton, L. *See* Scott, Garcia, Carbone, Wilson, and Teyton.
Tezuka, T., Umemori, H., Fusaki, N., Yagi, T., Takata, M., Kurosaki, T., and Yamamoto, T. Physical and functional association of the *cbl* protooncogene product with an Src-family protein tyrosine kinase, p53/56^{lyn}, in the B cell antigen receptor–mediated signaling. 675.
Thelen, M. *See* Uguccioni, Loetscher, Forssmann, Dewald, Li, Lima, Li, Kreider, Garotta, Thelen, and Baggiolini.
Thompson, C.B. *See* Grillot, Merino, Pena, Fanslow, Finkelman, Thompson, and Núñez.
Thomson, C.T. *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Thornberry, N.A. *See* Casciola-Rosen, Nicholson, Chong, Rowan, Thornberry, Miller, and Rosen.
Thota, V. *See* Kumar, Thota, Dee, Olson, Uretz, and Parrillo.
Thüring, H. *See* Stenger, Donhauser, Thüring, Röllinghoff, and Bogdan.
Tian, J., Atkinson, M.A., Clare-Salzler, M., Herschenfeld, A., Forsthuber, T., Lehmann, P.V., and Kaufman, D.L. Nasal administration of glutamate decarboxylase (GAD65) peptides induces Th2 responses and prevents murine insulin-dependent diabetes. 1561.
Tishon, A. *See* Borrow, Tishon, Lee, Xu, Grewal, Oldstone, and Flavell.
Tjandrawan, T. *See* Zitvogel, Mayordomo, Tjandrawan, DeLeo, Clarke, Lotze, and Storkus.
Toellner, K.-M., Gulbranson-Judge, A., Taylor, D.R., Sze, D.M.-Y., and MacLennan, I.C.M. Immunoglobulin switch transcript production in vivo related to the site and time of antigen-specific B cell activation. 2303.
Tolaini, M. *See* Itano, Salmon, Kioussis, Tolaini, Corbella, and Robey.
Tomeczkowski, J. *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
Tomlinson, S. *See* Raper, Nussenzweig, and Tomlinson.
Tompkins, S.M., Moore, J.C., and Jensen, P.E. An insulin peptide that binds an alternative site in class II major histocompatibility complex. 857.
Tonegawa, S. *See* Fujihashi, McGhee, Kweon, Cooper, Tonegawa, Takahashi, Hiroi, Mestecky, and Kiyono.
— *See* Mizoguchi, Mizoguchi, Chiba, Spiekermann, Tonegawa, Nagler-Anderson, and Bhan.
Toniatti, C. *See* Chai, Gatti, Toniatti, Poli, and Bartfai.
— *See* Romani, Mencacci, Cenci, Spaccapelo, Toniatti, Puccetti, Bistoni, and Poli.
Topalian, S.L., Gonzales, M.I., Parkhurst, M., Li, Y.F., Southwood, S., Sette, A., Rosenberg, S.A., and Robbins, P.F. Melanoma-specific CD4$^+$ T cells recognize nonmutated HLA-DR-restricted tyrosinase epitopes. 1965.
Toth, C.R. *See* Fontes, Jabrane-Ferrat, Toth, and Peterlin.
Tracey, K.J. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.

Traenckner, E.B.-M. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Tremblay, M. *See* Corbeil, Tremblay, and Richman.
Triggiani, M. *See* Chilton, Averill, Hubbard, Fonteh, Triggiani, and Liu.
Trinchieri, G. *See* Gerosa, Paganin, Peritt, Paiola, Scupoli, Aste-Amezaga, Frank, and Trinchieri.
— *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.
Trocha, A.K. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Tschopp, J. *See* Braun, Lowin, French, Acha-Orbea, and Tschopp.
— *See* Renno, Hahne, Tschopp, and MacDonald.
Tsui, F.W.L. *See* Yu, Tsui, Ngan, Shulman, Wu, and Tsui.
Tsui, H.-W. *See* Yu, Tsui, Ngan, Shulman, Wu, and Tsui.
Tsuji, K. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Tsuyuki, S. *See* Coyle, Wagner, Bertrand, Tsuyuki, Bews, and Heusser.
Tu, A. *See* Angus, Tu, Vogel, Qin, and Kovacs.
Tung, K.S.K. *See* Griggs, Agersborg, Noelle, Ledbetter, Linsley, and Tung.
— *See* Teuscher, Wardell, Lunceford, Michael, and Tung.
Tuohy, V.K. *See* Yu, Johnson, and Tuohy.
Turk, V. *See* Bevec, Stoka, Pungerčič, Dolenc, and Turk.
Turley, E.A. *See* Mohapatra, Yang, Wright, Turley, and Greenberg.
Tyan, D. *See* Gumperz, Valiante, Parham, Lanier, and Tyan.

U

Uchiyama, T. *See* Imura, Hori, Imada, Ishikawa, Tanaka, Maeda, Imamura, and Uchiyama.
Udagawa, N. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Uehara, Y. *See* Matsuno, Ezaki, Kudo, and Uehara.
Uguccioni, M., Loetscher, P., Forssmann, U., Dewald, B., Li, H., Lima, S.H., Li, Y., Kreider, B., Garotta, G., Thelen, M., and Baggiolini, M. Monocyte chemotactic protein 4 (MCP-4), a novel structural and functional analogue of MCP-3 and eotaxin. 2379.
— *See* Schulz-Knappe, Mägert, Dewald, Meyer, Cetin, Kubbies, Tomeczkowski, Kirchhoff, Raida, Adermann, Kist, Reinecke, Sillard, Pardigol, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, and Forssmann.
— *See* Weber, Uguccioni, Baggiolini, Clark-Lewis, and Dahinden.
Ullrich, R. *See* Kerjaschki, Ullrich, Exner, Orlando, and Farquhar.
Ulrich, P. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Umemori, H. *See* Tezuka, Umemori, Fusaki, Yagi, Takata, Kurosaki, and Yamamoto.
Uretz, E. *See* Kumar, Thota, Dee, Olson, Uretz, and Parrillo.

V

Vachier, I. *See* Chavis, Vachier, Chanez, Bousquet, and Godard.
Valiante, N.M. *See* Gumperz, Valiante, Parham, Lanier, and Tyan.
Valitutti, S., Müller, S., Dessing, M., and Lanzavecchia, A. Different responses are elicited in cytotoxic T lymphocytes by different levels of T cell receptor occupancy. 1917.
Van Bockstaele, D.R. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Van den Eynde, B.J. *See* Brändle, Brasseur, Weynants, Boon, and Van den Eynde.
van der Bruggen, P. *See* Boon and van der Bruggen.
van der Heiden, A. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Van Kooten, C. *See* Galibert, Burdin, de Saint-Vis, Garrone, Van Kooten, Banchereau, and Rousset.
van Kooyk, Y., Binnerts, M.E., Edwards, C.P., Champe, M., Berman, P.W., Figdor, C.G., and Bodary, S.C. Critical amino acids in the lymphocyte function–associated antigen-1 I domain mediate intercellular adhesion molecule 3 binding and immune function. 1247.
van Oers, N.S.C., Killeen, N., and Weiss, A. Lck regulates the tyrosine phosphorylation of the T cell receptor subunits and ZAP-70 in murine thymocytes. 1053.
Van Pel, A. *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
— *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Van Ranst, P.C.F. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Varfolomeev, E.E., Boldin, M.P., Goncharov, T.M., and Wallach, D. A potential mechanism of "cross-talk" between the p55 tumor necrosis factor receptor and Fas/APO1: proteins binding to the death domains of the two receptors also bind to each other. 1271.
Vassalli, P. *See* Biancone, Araki, Araki, Vassalli, and Stamenkovic.
— *See* Rodriguez, Matsuura, Khatib, Reed, Nagata, and Vassalli.
Vazquez, M.A. *See* Khair-El-Din, Sicher, Vazquez, Chung, Stallworth, Kitamura, Miller, and Lu.
Veillette, A. *See* Fournel, Davidson, Weil, and Veillette.
Verdiani, S. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
Vergilis, K. *See* Selin, Vergilis, Welsh, and Nahill.
Vestweber, D. *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
Vidal, K., Hsu, B.L., Williams, C.B., and Allen, P.M. Endogenous altered peptide ligands can affect peripheral T cell responses. 1311.
Vidović, D. *See* Ito, Bian, Molina, Han, Magram, Saar, Belunis, Bolin, Arceo, Campbell, Falcioni, Vidović, Hammer, and Nagy.
Vignali, D.A.A., Carson, R.T., Chang, B., Mittler, R.S., and Strominger, J.L. The two membrane proximal domains of CD4 interact with the T cell receptor. 2097.
Vink, A.A., Strickland, F.M., Bucana, C., Cox, P.A., Roza, L., Yarosh, D.B., and Kripke, M.L. Localization of DNA damage and its role in altered antigen-presenting cell function in ultraviolet-irradiated mice. 1491.
Viret, C. *See* Guilloux, Lucas, Brichard, Van Pel, Viret, De Plaen, Brasseur, Lethé, Jotereau, and Boon.
Visintin, I. *See* Wong, Visintin, Wen, Flavell, and Janeway.
Vitale, M. *See* Biassoni, Cantoni, Falco, Verdiani, Bottino, Vitale, Conte, Poggi, Moretta, and Moretta.
— *See* Zauli, Vitale, Gibellini, and Capitani.
Vodovotz, Y., Geiser, A.G., Chesler, L., Letterio, J.J., Campbell, A., Lucia, M.S., Sporn, M.B., and Roberts, A.B. Spontaneously increased production of nitric oxide and aberrant expression of the inducible nitric oxide synthase in vivo in the transforming growth factor β1 null mouse. 2337.
Vogel, P. *See* Angus, Tu, Vogel, Qin, and Kovacs.
Vogt, M. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Vollmer, P. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
von Boehmer, H. CD4/CD8 lineage commitment: back to instruction? 713.

W

Waegell, W. *See* Neurath, Fuss, Kelsall, Presky, Waegell, and Strober.
Wagener, C. *See* Bargou, Wagener, Bommert, Arnold, Daniel, Mapara, Grinstein, Royer, and Dörken.
Wagner, H.A. Is IL-6 both a cytokine and a neurotrophic factor? 2417.
Wagner, K. *See* Coyle, Wagner, Bertrand, Tsuyuki, Bews, and Heusser.
Wakeham, A. *See* Schmits, Kündig, Baker, Shumaker, Simard, Duncan, Wakeham, Shahinian, van der Heiden, Bachmann, Ohashi, Mak, and Hickstein.
Wakeland, E.K. *See* Stoneman, Bennett, An, Chesnut, Wakeland, Scheerer, Siciliano, Kumar, and Mathew.
Waldmann, T.A. *See* Junghans and Waldmann.
Walker, B.D. *See* Kalams, Johnson, Dynan, Hartman, Harrer, Harrer, Trocha, Blattner, Buchbinder, and Walker.
Walker, C.M. *See* Cooper, Kowalski, Erickson, Arnett, Little, Walker, and Parham.
— *See* Kowalski, Erickson, Cooper, Domena, Parham, and Walker.

Wallach, D. *See* Varfolomeev, Boldin, Goncharov, and Wallach.
Walter, W. *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Walunas, T.L., Bakker, C.Y., and Bluestone, J.A. CTLA-4 ligation blocks CD28-dependent T cell activation. 2541.
Wang, B., Benoist, C., and Mathis, D. The immunosuppressant 1,5-deoxyspergualin reveals commonality between PreT and PreB cell differentiation. 2427.
Wang, J. *See* Guan, Wang, Laborda, Norcross, Baeuerle, and Hoffman.
— *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Wang, R.-F., Parkhurst, M.R., Kawakami, Y., Robbins, P.F., and Rosenberg, S.A. Utilization of an alternative open reading frame of a normal gene in generating a novel human cancer antigen. 1131.
Wang, Z. *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Wardell, B.B. *See* Teuscher, Wardell, Lunceford, Michael, and Tung.
Warnock, M.L. *See* Corry, Folkesson, Warnock, Erle, Matthay, Wiener-Kronish, and Locksley.
Warring, P. *See* Pahl, Krauß, Schulze-Osthoff, Decker, Traenckner, Vogt, Myers, Parks, Warring, Mühlbacher, Czernilofsky, and Baeuerle.
Watanabe, S. *See* Muto, Watanabe, Miyajima, Yokota, and Arai.
Watarai, M., Funato, S., and Sasakawa, C. Interaction of Ipa proteins of *Shigella flexneri* with $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin promotes entry of the bacteria into mammalian cells. 991.
Waterbury, G. *See* Hong, Waterbury, and Janeway.
Weber, M., Uguccioni, M., Baggiolini, M., Clark-Lewis, I., and Dahinden, C.A. Deletion of the NH_2-terminal residue converts monocyte chemotactic protein 1 from an activator of basophil mediator release to an eosinophil chemoattractant. 681.
Weekx, S. *See* Snoeck, Weekx, Moulijn, Lardon, Lenjou, Nys, Van Ranst, Van Bockstaele, and Berneman.
Wei, Q.S. *See* Wright, Wei, Kinder, and Larrick.
Weidner, J.R. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Weigle, W.O. *See* Phillips, Romball, Hobbs, Ernst, Shultz, and Weigle.
Weil, R. *See* Fournel, Davidson, Weil, and Veillette.
Weisburg, J.H., Curcio, M., Caron, P.C., Raghu, G., Mechetner, E.B., Roepe, P.D., and Scheinberg, D.A. The multidrug resistance phenotype confers immunological resistance. 2699.
Weiser, M.R., Williams, J.P., Moore, F.D., Jr., Kobzik, L., Ma, M., Hechtman, H.B., and Carroll, M.C. Reperfusion injury of ischemic skeletal muscle is mediated by natural antibody and complement. 2343.
Weiss, A. *See* Qian, Mollenauer, and Weiss.
— *See* van Oers, Killeen, and Weiss.
Weissman, D., Barker, T.D., and Fauci, A.S. The efficiency of acute infection of $CD4^+$ T cells is markedly enhanced in the setting of antigen-specific immune activation. 687.
Weller, P.F. *See* Bozza, Payne, Goulet, and Weller.
Welsh, R.M. *See* Selin, Vergilis, Welsh, and Nahill.
— *See* Szomolanyi-Tsuda and Welsh.
Wen, L., Pao, W., Wong, F.S., Peng, Q., Craft, J., Zheng, B., Kelsoe, G., Dianda, L., Owen, M.J., and Hayday, A.C. Germinal center formation, immunoglobulin class switching, and autoantibody production driven by "non α/β" T cells. 2271.
— *See* Wong, Visintin, Wen, Flavell, and Janeway.
Wen, R., Cole, G.A., Surman, S., Blackman, M.A., and Woodland, D.L. Major histocompatibility complex class II–associated peptides control the presentation of bacterial superantigens to T cells. 1083.
Weng, N.-p., Levine, B.L., June, C.H., and Hodes, R.J. Regulated expression of telomerase activity in human T lymphocyte development and activation. 2471.
Werb, Z. *See* Ashkenas and Werb.
Wettstein, D.A. *See* Boniface, Lyons, Wettstein, Allbritton, and Davis.
Wetzler, L.M., Ho, Y., and Reiser, H. Neisserial porins induce B lymphocytes to express costimulatory B7-2 molecules and to proliferate. 1151.
Weynants, P. *See* Brändle, Brasseur, Weynants, Boon, and Van den Eynde.
Wicker, L.S. *See* Lee, Mueller, Wicker, Peterson, and Sarvetnick.
Wiederrecht, G. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Wiener-Kronish, J.P. *See* Corry, Folkesson, Warnock, Erle, Matthay, Wiener-Kronish, and Locksley.
Wiler, R. *See* Nishinakamura, Wiler, Dirksen, Morikawa, Arai, Miyajima, Burdach, and Murray.
Williams, C.B. *See* Vidal, Hsu, Williams, and Allen.
Williams, J.P. *See* Weiser, Williams, Moore, Kobzik, Ma, Hechtman, and Carroll.
Wilson, I.A. *See* Scott, Garcia, Carbone, Wilson, and Teyton.
Wirthmueller, U. *See* Li, Wirthmueller, and Ravetch.
Wolf, E. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Wolf, S.F. *See* Ma, Chow, Gri, Carra, Gerosa, Wolf, Dzialo, and Trinchieri.
Wolfel, T. *See* Skipper, Hendrickson, Gulden, Brichard, Van Pel, Chen, Shabanowitz, Wolfel, Slingluff, Boon, Hunt, and Engelhard.
Wolinsky, S.M. *See* Spira, Marx, Patterson, Mahoney, Koup, Wolinsky, and Ho.
Wolitzky, B.A. *See* Kunkel, Jung, Bullard, Norman, Wolitzky, Vestweber, Beaudet, and Ley.
Wong, F.S., Visintin, I., Wen, L., Flavell, R.A., and Janeway, C.A., Jr. CD8 T cell clones from young nonobese diabetic (NOD) islets can transfer rapid onset of diabetes in NOD mice in the absence of CD4 cells. 67.
— *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Woodland, D.L. *See* Wen, Cole, Surman, Blackman, and Woodland.
Wright, J.A. *See* Mohapatra, Yang, Wright, Turley, and Greenberg.
Wright, S.C., Wei, Q.S., Kinder, D.H., and Larrick, J.W. Biochemical pathways of apoptosis: nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells are resistant to tumor necrosis factor or ultraviolet light activation of the 24-kD apoptotic protease and DNA fragmentation. 463.
Wrighton, C.J., Hofer-Warbinek, R., Moll, T., Eytner, R., Bach, F.H., and de Martin, R. Inhibition of endothelial cell activation by adenovirus-mediated expression of IκBα, an inhibitor of the transcription factor NF-κB. 1013.
Wu, G.E. *See* Yu, Tsui, Ngan, Shulman, Wu, and Tsui.
Wu, J. *See* Motto, Ross, Wu, Hendricks-Taylor, and Koretzky.
Wu, L. *See* Ponath, Qin, Post, Wang, Wu, Gerard, Newman, Gerard, and Mackay.
Wu, W. *See* Kaliyaperumal, Mohan, Wu, and Datta.
Wysocki, L.J. *See* Liu, Jena, and Wysocki.

X

Xia, Y. *See* Oehen, Feng, Xia, Surh, and Hedrick.
Xie, Q.-w. *See* Nicholson, Bonecini-Almeida, Lapa e Silva, Nathan, Xie, Mumford, Weidner, Calaycay, Geng, Boechat, Linhares, Rom, and Ho.
Xu, H., DiIulio, N.A., and Fairchild, R.L. T cell populations primed by hapten sensitization in contact sensitivity are distinguished by polarized patterns of cytokine production: interferon γ–producing ($Tc1$) effector $CD8^+$ T cells and interleukin (Il) 4/Il-10–producing (Th2) negative regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells. 1001.
Xu, J., Grewal, I.S., Geba, G.P., and Flavell, R.A. Impaired primary T cell responses in L-selectin–deficient mice. 589.
— *See* Borrow, Tishon, Lee, Xu, Grewal, Oldstone, and Flavell.

Y

Yagi, T. *See* Tezuka, Umemori, Fusaki, Yagi, Takata, Kurosaki, and Yamamoto.
Yagita, H. *See* Biancone, Andres, Ahn, Lim, Dai, Noelle, Yagita, De Martino, and Stamenkovic.
Yamamoto, T. *See* Tezuka, Umemori, Fusaki, Yagi, Takata, Kurosaki, and Yamamoto.
Yang, B., Hahn, Y.S., Hahn, C.S., and Braciale, T.J. The requirement for proteasome activity in class I major histocompatibility complex antigen presentation is dictated by the length of preprocessed antigen. 1545.

Yang, P. *See* Zhou, Cheng, Yang, Wang, Liu, Su, Bluethmann, and Mountz.
Yang, Q.-L., and Gotschlich, E.C. Variation of gonococcal lipooligosaccharide structure is due to alterations in poly-G tracts in *lgt* genes encoding glycosyl transferases. 323.
Yang, X., Stedra, J., and Cerny, J. Relative contribution of T and B cells to hypermutation and selection of the antibody repertoire in germinal centers of aged mice. 959.
— *See* Mohapatra, Yang, Wright, Turley, and Greenberg.
Yarosh, D.B. *See* Vink, Strickland, Bucana, Cox, Roza, Yarosh, and Kripke.
Yasukawa, K. *See* Sui, Tsuji, Tajima, Tanaka, Muraoka, Ebihara, Ikebuchi, Yasukawa, Taga, Kishimoto, and Nakahata.
Yokomuro, K. *See* Takahashi, Nakagawa, Leggatt, Ishida, Saito, Yokomuro, and Berzofsky.
Yokota, T. *See* Muto, Watanabe, Miyajima, Yokota, and Arai.
Yoshida, A. *See* Kimata, Yoshida, Ishioka, Fujimoto, Lindley, and Furusho.
Young, I.G. *See* Foster, Hogan, Ramsay, Matthaei, and Young.
Young, J.W., and Inaba, K. Dendritic cells as adjuvants for class I major histocompatibility complex–restricted antitumor immunity. 7.
—, **Szaboles, P., and Moore, M.A.S.** Identification of dendritic cell colony-forming units among normal human $SC34^+$ bone marrow progenitors that are expanded by c-*kit*-ligand and yield pure dendritic cell colonies in the presence of granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and tumor necrosis factor α: Correction. 1283.
Yousefi, S., Hoessli, D.C., Blaser, K., Mills, G.B., and Simon, H.-U. Requirement of Lyn and Syk tyrosine kinases for the prevention of apoptosis by cytokines in human eosinophils. 1407.
— *See* Simon, Yousefi, Dommann-Scherrer, Zimmermann, Bauer, Barandun, and Blaser.
Yu, C.C.K., Tsui, H.-W., Ngan, B.Y., Shulman, M.J., Wu, G.E., and Tsui, F.W.L. B and T cells are not required for the *viable motheaten* phenotype. 371.
Yu, M., Johnson, J.M., and Tuohy, V.K. A predictable sequential determinant spreading cascade invariably accompanies progression of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis: A basis for peptide-specific therapy after onset of clinical disease. 1777.
Yuan, R. *See* Nussbaum, Yuan, Casadevall, and Scharff.

Z

Zafari, M. *See* Browning, Miatkowski, Sizing, Griffiths, Zafari, Benjamin, Meier, and Mackay.
Żal, A. *See* Stockinger, Żal, Żal, and Gray.
Żal, T. *See* Stockinger, Żal, Żal, and Gray.
Zamborelli, T. *See* Sebzda, Kündig, Thomson, Aoki, Mak, Mayer, Zamborelli, Nathenson, and Ohashi.
Zamzami, N., Susin, S.A., Marchetti, P., Hirsch, T., Gómez-Monterrey, I., Castedo, M., and Kroemer, G. Mitochondrial control of nuclear apoptosis. 1533.
Zandstra, P.W. *See* Petzer, Zandstra, Piret, and Eaves.
Zauli, G., Vitale, M., Gibellini, D., and Capitani, S. Inhibition of purified $CD34^+$ hematopoietic progenitor cells by human immunodeficiency virus 1 or gp120 mediated by endogenous transforming growth factor β1. 99.
Zerva, L., Cizman, B., Mehra, N.K., Alahari, S.K., Murali, R., Zmijewski, C.M., Kamoun, M., and Monos, D.S. Arginine at positions 13 or 70-71 in pocket 4 of HLA-DRB1 alleles is associated with susceptibility to tuberculoid leprosy. 829.
Zhang, J. *See* Zhang, Miller, and Zhang.
Zhang, L., Miller, R.G., and Zhang, J. Characterization of apoptosis-resistant antigen-specific T cells in vivo. 2065.
Zhang, Q.-J. *See* Levitsky, Zhang, Levitskaya, and Masucci.
Zhang, W., Zimmer, G., Chen, J., Ladd, D., Li, E., Alt, F.W., Wiederrecht, G., Cryan, J., O'Neill, E.A., Seidman, C.E., Abbas, A.K., and Seidman, J.G. T cell responses in calcineurin $A\alpha$–deficient mice. 413.
Zhang, X. *See* Bianchi, Bloom, Raabe, Cohen, Chesney, Sherry, Schmidtmayerova, Calandra, Zhang, Bukrinsky, Ulrich, Cerami, and Tracey.
Zhao, J.-l., Freeman, G.J., Gray, G.S., Nadler, L.M., and Glimcher, L.H. A cell type–specific enhancer in the human B7.1 gene regulated by NF-κB. 777.
Zhao, Z. *See* Law, Sidorenko, Chandran, Zhao, Shen, Fischer, and Clark.
Zheng, B. *See* Wen, Pao, Wong, Peng, Craft, Zheng, Kelsoe, Dianda, Owen, and Hayday.
Zhou, H. *See* Romas, Udagawa, Zhou, Tamura, Saito, Taga, Hilton, Suda, Ng, and Martin.
Zhou, L. *See* Fung-Leung, De Sousa-Hitzler, Ishaque, Zhou, Pang, Ngo, Panakos, Chourmouzis, Liu, and Lau.
Zhou, T., Cheng, J., Yang, P., Wang, Z., Liu, C., Su, X., Bluethmann, H., and Mountz, J.D. Inhibition of Nur77/Nurr1 leads to inefficient clonal deletion of self-reactive T cells. 1879.
Zimmer, G. *See* Zhang, Zimmer, Chen, Ladd, Li, Alt, Wiederrecht, Cryan, O'Neill, Seidman, Abbas, and Seidman.
Zimmermann, C., Brduscha-Riem, K., Blaser, C., Zinkernagel, R.M., and Pircher, H. Visualization, characterization, and turnover of $CD8^+$ memory T cells in virus-infected hosts. 1367.
Zimmermann, D.R. *See* Simon, Yousefi, Dommann-Scherrer, Zimmermann, Bauer, Barandun, and Blaser.
Zinkernagel, R.M. *See* Bachmann, Odermatt, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
— *See* Kägi, Odermatt, Ohashi, Zinkernagel, and Hengartner.
— *See* Oxenius, Campbell, Maliszewski, Kishimoto, Kikutani, Hengartner, Zinkernagel, and Bachmann.
— *See* Zimmermann, Brduscha-Riem, Blaser, Zinkernagel, and Pircher.
Zitvogel, L., Mayordomo, J.I., Tjandrawan, T., DeLeo, A.B., Clarke, M.R., Lotze, M.T., and Storkus, W.J. Therapy of murine tumors with tumor peptide–pulsed dendritic cells: dependence on T cells, B7 costimulation, and T helper cell 1–associated cytokines. 87.
— *See* Maeurer, Martin, Walter, Liu, Zitvogel, Halusczcak, Rabinowich, Duquesnoy, Storkus, and Lotze.
Zmijewski, C.M. *See* Zerva, Cizman, Mehra, Alahari, Murali, Zmijewski, Kamoun, and Monos.
zum Büschenfelde, K.-H.M. *See* Peters, Jacobs, Ehlers, Vollmer, Müllberg, Wolf, Brem, zum Büschenfelde, and Rose-John.
Zúñiga-Pflücker, J.C. *See* Jiang, Lenardo, and Zúñiga-Pflücker.

SUBJECT INDEX VOLUME 183

Abl, tyrosyl phosphorylation and DNA binding activity of signal transducers and activators of transcription proteins in hematopoietic cell lines transformed by Bcr/Abl, 811
Acute myeloproliferative disease, T cell-independent antibody-mediated clearance of polyoma virus in T cell-deficient mice, 403
Adenocarcinoma, signaling through lymphotoxin β receptor induces death of tumor lines of, 867
Adenovirus 12, LMP-associated proteolytic activities and TAP-dependent peptide transport for class I MHC molecules are suppressed in cell lines transformed by highly oncogenic, 499
Adenovirus-mediated expression of IκBα, inhibition of endothelial cell activation by, inhibitor of transcription factor nuclear factor κB, 1013
Adhesion
  human OX40/gp34 system directly mediates, activated T cells, vascular endothelial cells, 2185
  α_4-integrin supports leukocyte rolling and, chronically inflamed postcapillary venules in vivo, 1995
  interactions of human α/β and γ/δ T lymphocyte subsets in shear flow with E-and P-selectin, 1193
  lipoxin A_4 and B_4 are potent stimuli for human monocyte migration and, selective inactivation by dehydrogenation and reduction, 137
  lymphocyte–endothelial cell primary pathway of, CD44 and hyaluronate mediate rolling, 1119
Aging, contribution of T and B cells to hypermutation and selection of antibody repertoire in germinal centers of aged mice, 959
Agonists, mature T cell reactivity altered by peptide, induces positive selection, 1093
Airway hyperreactivity
  interleukin 4 required in murine model of, interleukin 5 and eosinophils not required, 109
  interleukin 5 deficiency abolishes eosinophilia, lung damage and, mouse asthma model, 195
Airway hyperresponsiveness, $CD8^+$ T cells required for development of, murine model of airway sensitization, 1719
Allergens, low zone tolerance to contact, mice, role of $CD8^+$ T helper type 2 cells, 759
Allergic diseases
  antigen-induced generation of lyso-phospholipids in human airways, 2235
  enhancement of antigen-specific functional responses by neutrophils from patients with, 2571
Allergic inflammation, roles of chemokines in, active on eosinophils, 2421
Allergic reactions, transgenic mice expressing human high-affinity immunoglobulin E receptor α chain respond to human IgE in, mast cell degranulation, 49
Allergic sensitization, to environmental antigens, perinatal T cell priming as determinant of responder phenotype in adulthood, 1297
Alloantibodies, two levels of help for production of B cell, 699
Alloantigens, constitutive expression of Bcl-2 in B cells causes lethal form of lupuslike autoimmune disease after induction of neonatal tolerance to $H\text{-}2^b$, 2523
Alloreactivity, *Nka* controls NK cell lysis of allogeneic lymphocytes, autosomal dominant locus, mapping to Ly-49 region of rat natural killer gene complex, 2197
Allospecific nonresponsiveness, major histocompatibility complex class II–expressing endothelial cells induce, naive T cells, 1603
Allotypes, of distinct major histocompatibility complex class I, presentation of hepatitis C viral peptide, two chimpanzee species, 663
Altered peptide ligands, affect peripheral T cell responses, 1311
Anergy, anergic T cells defective in jun NH_2-terminal kinase and mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling pathways, 2017
Antibodies
  differentiation of follicular dendritic cells and full responses of, require tumor necrosis factor receptor-1 signaling, 2367
  hybrid, mediated veto of cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses, 1973
  immunoglobulin G3 blocking antibodies to fungal pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 1905
  neutralizing of, human immunodeficiency virus type-1 gp120, induce envelope glycoprotein subunit dissociation, 473
  reperfusion injury of ischemic skeletal muscle mediated by complement and natural, 2343
  response to, T-dependent antigen, requires B cell expression of complement receptors, 1857
  T cell-independent antibody-mediated clearance of polyoma virus in T cell-deficient mice, 403
Antibody binding, suppression of catabolism by, metabolism of Tac, IL2Rα, physiology of cell surface shedding and renal catabolism, 1587
Antibody-secreting cells, activation and negative selection of functionally distinct subsets of, influenza hemagglutinin as viral and neo-self antigen, 13
Antigen binding, enhanced in same pH range as conformational change in class II major histocompatibility complex molecule, 119
Antigen dose, influence of, costimulation, primary response of $CD8^+$ T cells in vitro, 2247
Antigen receptor
  engagement of CD40 and, protects naive and memory human B cells from APO-1/Fas–mediated apoptosis, 1377
  fate of self-reactive B cells depends on engagement of, availability of T cell help, 2313
  transcriptional regulation of *Icam-1* gene in B lymphocytes stimulated by phorbol ester and, role for transcription factor EGR1, 1747
Antigenic substitution, of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, ex vivo, early immune response to outer surface proteins A and C in Lyme disease, 261
Antigen-presenting cells
  capacity, does B7-1 expression confer, tumors in vivo, 769
  localization of DNA damage and its role in altered function of, ultraviolet-irradiated mice, 1491
Antigens
  alternative open reading frame of normal gene in generating, novel human cancer, 1131
  antibody response to T-dependent, requires B cell expression of complement receptors, 1857
  B lymphocytes secrete vesicles presenting, 1161
  compartmentation of, T helper cell tolerance induction, T helper cells, antigen compartmentation and tolerance induction of, 2617
  dendritic cells present complexes of, class II–restricted T cells, administration of protein in adjuvant, not B cells, 751
  different responses elicited in cytotoxic T lymphocytes by different levels of T cell receptor occupancy, 1917
  enhancement of functional responses specific for, neutrophils from allergic patients, 2571
  generation of lyso-phospholipids induced by, human airways, 2235
  immunoglobulin switch transcript production in vivo related to site and time of activation of B cells specific for, 2303
  induction of long-lived germinal centers associated with persisting, after viral infection, 2259
  influenza hemagglutinin as viral and neo-self antigen, activation and negative selection of functionally distinct subsets of antibody-secreting cells, 13
  mutated β-catenin gene encodes melanoma-specifc, recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, 1185
  newly identified pair of proteasomal subunits regulated reciprocally by interferon γ, 1807
  primary allergic sensitization to environmental, perinatal T cell priming as determinant of responder phenotype in adulthood, 1297
  requirement for proteasome activity in class I major histocompatibility complex presentation of, dictated by length of preprocessed antigen, 1545
Antigen-specific stimulation, extracellular domain of CD45 controls association with CD4–T cell receptor complex and response to, 249
Antigen-specific T cells, characterization of apoptosis-resistant, in vivo, 2065
Antiviral immunity
  CD40/CD40 ligand interactions critical in T–B cooperation but not for anti-viral $CD4^+$ T cell functions, 2209
  CD40L-deficient mice show deficits in, impaired memory $CD8^+$ CTL response, 2129
Aod2 locus, co-localizes with *Il2*, *Fgfb*, and *Idd3*, controls development of atrophy in neonatal thymectomy-induced autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, 631

APO-1, engagement of CD40 and antigen receptor protects naive and memory human B cells from APO-1/Fas–mediated apoptosis, 1377
Apopain
apopain/CPP32 cleaves proteins essential for cellular repair, apoptotic death, 1957
proteolysis and biochemistry of life-or-death decisions, 1947
Apoptosis
Bcl–2$^+$ tonsillar plasma cells are rescued from, bone marrow fibroblasts, 227
bcl–2 transgene expressed in hepatocytes protects mice from fulminant liver destruction, but not rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection, 1031
bcl-x exhibits regulated expression during B cell development and activation, modulates lymphocyte survival in transgenic mice, 381
biochemical pathways of, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells are resistant to tumor necrosis factor or ultraviolet light activation of 24-kD apoptotic protease and DNA fragmentation, 463
characterization of antigen-specific T cells resistant to, in vivo, 2065
contributions of T cell receptor ζ chain to mature T cell, 2109
CTLA-4 engagement inhibits IL-2 accumulation and cell cycle progression upon activation of resting T cells, 2533
engagement of CD40 and antigen receptor protects naive and memory human B cells from APO-1/Fas–mediated, 1377
fundamental principle of death by, apopain/CPP32 cleaves proteins essential for cellular repair, 1957
HIV-induced, accelerated by interaction of CD4 with p56^{lck}, requires CD4 receptor cytoplasmic tail, 39
induction in transformed cells, novel function of CD40, 159
inhibition of Nur77/Nurr1 leads to inefficient clonal deletion of self-reactive T cells, 1879
inhibition of in SCID mice, induces tumor growth, blocking of transcription factor E2F/DP by dominant-negative mutants in normal breast epithelial cell line, 1205
Lyn and Syk tyrosine kinases required for prevention of, cytokines in human eosinophils, 1407
mitochondria resurrected, 1293
mitochondrial control of nuclear apoptosis, 1533
peripheral T cells undergoing superantigen-induced, in vivo, express B220 and upregulate Fas and Fas ligand, 431
protection from anti-TCR/CD3–induced, immature thymocytes, signal through thymic shared antigen-1/stem cell antigen-2, 2355
proteolysis and biochemistry of life-or-death decisions, 1947
subclass of dendritic cells kills CD4 T cells via Fas/Fas ligand–induced, 1789
Apoptosis-inducing genes, Fas, c-myc, P^{53} and Bax but not survival gene bcl-2, human germinal center B cells, 971
Apoptotic protease, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells are resistant to tumor necrosis factor or ultraviolet light activation of 24-kD, DNA fragmentation, biochemical pathways of apoptosis, 463
Arginine, at positions 13 or 70-71 in pocket 4 of HLA-DRB1 alleles is associated with susceptibility to tuberculoid leprosy, 829
Arthritis, very late antigen 4 mediates migration to dermal inflammation and joint with, rat blood neutrophils, 2175
Aspergillus fumigatus, immunosuppressive fungal metabolite gliotoxin inhibits transcription factor NF-κB, 1829
Asthma
5(S),15(S)-dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid and lipoxin generation in human polymorphonuclear cells, dual specificity of 5-lipoxygenase towards endogenous and exogenous precursors, 1633
interleukin 4 required in murine model of acute airway hyperreactivity, interleukin 5 and eosinophils not required, 109
interleukin 5 deficiency abolishes eosinophilia, airways hyperreactivity, and lung damage in mouse model of, 195
sorting out cytokines of, 1
Atrophy, *Aod2* locus controls development of, neonatal thymectomy-induced autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, co-localizes with *Il2*, *Fgfb*, and *Idd3*, 631
Autoantibodies
production of, germinal center formation, immunoglobulin class switching, driven by non α/β T cells, 2271
Autoimmune diabetes, IL-10 necessary and sufficient for, NOD MHC homozygosity, 2663
production of and cytokine imbalance, T cell receptor-α mutant mice with inflammatory bowel disease, 847
Autoimmune diseases
B and T cells not required for *viable motheaten* phenotype, 371
CD28 and gp39 costimulatory pathways in clonal expansion and pathogenic acquisition of self-reactive T cells, 801
human self-reactive T cell clones expressing identical T cell receptor β chains, differ in ability to recognize cryptic self-epitope, 349
regulatory roles of lymphocyte costimulatory pathways on T helper type 2–mediated, 1473
role of interleukin 12 and nitric oxide in development of spontaneous, MRL/MP-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 1447
Autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, *Aod2* locus controls development of atrophy in, neonatal thymectomy-induced, co-localizes with *Il2*, *Fgfb*, and *Idd3*, 631
Autoimmunity
implications for antibody versus T cell–mediated, neonatal peptide exposure can prime T cells, subsequent immunization, induce immune deviation, 1613
modulation of renal disease in NZB/NZW mice with, immunization with bacterial DNA, 1389
B7
costimulation with CD28 unveils hierarchy of tumor epitopes recognized by major histocompatibility complex class I–restricted CD8$^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, 791
dependence on T cells, T helper cell 1–associated cytokines, and costimulation of, therapy of murine tumors with tumor peptide–pulsed dendritic cells, 87
influence of antigen dose and costimulation on primary response of CD8$^+$ T cells in vitro, 2247
B7-1
costimulation with CD48 induces immunity against poorly immunogenic tumors, 639
expression of, confer antigen-presenting cell capacity to tumors in vivo, 769
B7.1 gene, cell type–specific enhancer in human, regulated by NF-κB, 777
B7-2, neisserial porins induce B lymphocytes to express, costimulatory molecules, to proliferate, 1151
B220, peripheral T cells undergoing superantigen-induced apoptosis in vivo express, upregulate Fas and Fas ligand, 431
B220$^+$ cells, subpopulation of in murine bone marrow, does not express CD19, contains natural killer cell progenitors, 187
B cell antigen receptor
association of *cbl* protooncogene product with Src-family protein tyrosine kinase in signaling mediated by, p53/p56^{lyn}, 675
and CD40 dual triggering of resting B lymphocytes turns on partial germinal center phenotype, 77
B cell lineage–specific activator protein, regulates gene for human X-box binding protein 1, 393
B cell octamer-binding protein 1, binding and cooperative interactions between two B cell–specific transcriptional coactivators, 2517
B cells
activation and negative selection of functionally distinct subsets of antibody-secreting cells by influenza hemagglutinin, viral and neo-self antigen, 13
antibody response to T-dependent antigen requires expression of, complement receptors, 1857
B cell-T cell interaction, via OX40–OX40L, necessary for T cell–dependent humoral immune response, 979
bcl-x exhibits regulated expression during development and activation of, modulates lymphocyte survival in transgenic mice, 381
binding and cooperative interactions between two transcriptional coactivators specific for, 2517
CD4$^+$ T cell activation and tolerance induction in B cell knockout mice, 1339
CD8 T cell memory in mice deficient in, 2165
CD22 associates with protein tyrosine phosphatase 1C, Syk, and phospholipase C-γ1 upon activation of, 547
CD40/CD40 ligand interactions critical in cooperation between T cells and, not for anti-viral CD4$^+$ T cell functions, 2209
clonal anergy of, flexible, reversible, and quantitative concept, 1953
constitutive expression of Bcl-2 in, lethal form of lupuslike autoimmune disease, induction of neonatal tolerance to H-2^b alloantigens, 2523
do not present antigenic complexes to class II–restricted T cells after administration of protein in adjuvant, dendritic cells, 751
engagement of CD40 and antigen receptor protects naive and memory human, APO-1/Fas–mediated apoptosis, 1377
express apoptosis-inducing genes Fas, c-myc, P^{53} and Bax but not survival gene bcl-2, human germinal center, 971
fate of self-reactive, depends on antigen receptor engagement and availability of T cell help, 2313

fate of surrogate light chains in B lineage cells, 421
half-life of RAG-1 protein in precursor, increased in absence of RAG-2 expression, 1731
human Epstein-Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes home to and induce selective regressions of autologous EBV-induced lymphoproliferations of, xenografted C.B-17 *Scid/Scid* mice, 1215
human herpesvirus-8/Kaposi's sarcoma–associated herpesvirus is new transmissible virus that infects, 2385
immunoglobulin switch transcript production in vivo related to site and time of antigen-specific activation of, 2303
immunoglobulin-mediated signal transduction in, CD45-deficient mice, 329
long-lasting CD8 T cell memory in absence of CD4 T cells or, 2153
maturation of, CD45-null transgenic mice reveal positive regulatory role for CD45 in early thymocyte development, selection of $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, 1707
negative selection of human germinal center, prolonged BCR cross-linking, 2075
RANTES and macrophage inflammatory protein 1α enhance immunoglobulin E and IgG4 production by, human, 2397
relative contribution of T cells and, hypermutation and selection of antibody repertoire in germinal centers of aged mice, 959
role in programming of T cells for IL-4 synthesis, 717
solicit own help from T cells, 891
and T cells not required for *viable motheaten* phenotype, 371
two levels of help for B cell alloantibody production, 699
B lymphocyte antigen receptor, negative selection of human germinal center B cells by prolonged cross-linking by, 2075
B lymphocytes
CD40 and B cell antigen receptor dual triggering of resting, turns on partial germinal center phenotype, 77
interleukin-10 induces immunoglobulin G isotype switch recombination in human CD40-activated naive, 937
neisserial porins induce, to express costimulatory B7-2 molecules and to proliferate, 1151
secrete antigen-presenting vesicles, 1161
transcriptional regulation of *Icam-1* gene in antigen receptor– and phorbol ester–stimulated, role for transcription factor EGR1, 1747
B lymphopoiesis, limited in adult rabbits, 2119
Bacteria, major histocompatibility complex class II–associated peptides control presentation of superantigens of, T cells, 1083
BALB/c mice, deficient in β2-microglobulin, normal mice, selective development of T helper 2 cells induced by low dose soluble proteins, 485
Bare lymphocyte syndrome, new type of major histocompatibility complex class II combined immunodeficiency, characterized by dyscoordinate regulation of HLA-D α and β chains, 1063
Basophils
deletion of NH_2-terminal residue converts monocyte chemotactic protein 1 from activator of mediator release of, eosinophil chemoattractant, 681
immunoglobulin E–dependent recombinant histamine-releasing factor induces interleukin-4 secretion from, human, 1265
Bcg gene, evidence inconsistent with role for, resistance of mice to infection with virulent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nramp1*, 1045
Bcl-2
apoptosis, mitochondria resurrected, 1293
$Bcl\text{-}2^+$ tonsillar plasma cells are rescued from apoptosis by bone marrow fibroblasts, 227
constitutive expression of, B cells, lethal form of lupuslike autoimmune disease, induction of neonatal tolerance to $H\text{-}2^b$ alloantigens, 2523
mitochondrial control of nuclear apoptosis, 1533
transgene of, expressed in hepatocytes protects mice from fulminant liver destruction but not rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection, 1031
bcl-2 gene, regulation of cell division cycle progression by expression of, mechanism for inhibition of programmed cell death, 2219
bcl-x, exhibits regulated expression during B cell development and activation, modulates lymphocyte survival in transgenic mice, 381
Bcr, tyrosyl phosphorylation and DNA binding activity of signal transducers and activators of transcription proteins in hematopoietic cell lines transformed by Bcr/Abl, 811
Binding affinity, novel role for Fc receptor γ subunit is enhancement of FcγR ligand affinity, 2227
Blood cells, clonal stability of lineages of, indicated by X-chromosomal transcriptional polymorphism, 561
Bone marrow
$Bcl\text{-}2^+$ tonsillar plasma cells are rescued from apoptosis by fibroblasts of, 227
cells derived from, fail to induce positive selection in thymus reaggregation cultures, 1235
development of T cell neoplasms in mice transplanted with, activated *Notch* alleles, 2283
immunosuppressant 1,5-deoxyspergualin reveals commonality between preT and preB cell differentiation, 2427
Leishmania promastigotes selectively inhibit interleukin 12 induction in macrophages derived from, susceptible and resistant mice, 515
pulmonary alveolar proteinosis in granulocyte macrophage colony–stimulating factor/interleukins 3/5 βc receptor–deficient mice is reversed by transplantation of, 2657
regulation of interleukin 11 production by osteoblasts and distribution of its receptor in cultures of, role of gp130-mediated signals in osteoclast development, 2581
role of cell-mediated cytotoxicity in acute GVHD after MHC-matched transplantation of, allogeneic, mice, 2645
subpopulation of $B220^+$ cells in, murine, does not express CD19, contains natural killer cell progenitors, 187
Borrelia burgdorferi
antigenic substitution of, ex vivo, early immune response to outer surface proteins A and C in Lyme disease, 261
OspA is arthropod-specific transmission-blocking Lyme disease vaccine, 271
Bowel disease, experimental granulomatous colitis in mice is abrogated by induction of TGF-β–mediated oral tolerance, 2605
Cα2 and Cα3 domains, localization of binding site for monocyte immunoglobulin A-Fc receptor to domain boundary between, human IgA1, CD89, 1579
Cachexia, role of cell-mediated cytotoxicity in acute GVHD after MHC-matched allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in mice, 2645
Calcineurin Aα, T cell responses in mice deficient in, 413
Candida albicans, impaired neutrophil response and $CD4^+$ T helper cell 1 development in interleukin 6–deficient mice infected with, 1345
Carbohydrate recognition domain, recognition of class I major histocompatibility complex molecules by Ly-49, specificities and domain interactions, 1553
Catabolism, suppressed by antibody binding, metabolism of Tac, IL2Rα, physiology of cell surface shedding and renal catabolism, 1587
β-Catenin gene, mutated, encodes melanoma-specific antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, 1185
Cathepsin L, major histocompatibility complex class II–associated p41 invariant chain fragment is strong inhibitor of, lysosomal, 1331
CD2, SH3 domain of $p56^{lck}$ binds to proline-rich sequences in cytoplasmic domain of, 169
CD3
contributions of T cell receptor ζ chain to mature T cell apoptosis, 2109
two membrane proximal domains of CD4 interact with T cell receptor, 2097
CD4
CD4/CD8 lineage commitment, 713
CD4–T cell receptor complex, extracellular domain of CD45 controls association with, response to antigen-specific stimulation, 249
CD8 T cell clones from young nonobese diabetic islets can transfer rapid onset of diabetes in NOD mice in absence of, 67
cytoplasmic domain of, promotes development of CD4 lineage T cells, 731
HIV-induced apoptosis accelerated by interaction of $p56^{lck}$ with, requires CD4 receptor cytoplasmic tail, 39
long-lasting CD8 T cell memory in absence of T cells, B cells, 2153
two membrane proximal domains of, interact with T cell receptor, 2097
$CD4^+$
efficiency of acute infection of $CD4^+$ T cells enhanced in setting of antigen-specific immune activation, 687
melanoma-specific T cells, recognize nonmutated HLA-DR-restricted tyrosinase epitopes, 1965
T cell activation and tolerance induction in B cell knockout mice, 1339
$CD4^+CD8^+$, CD45-null transgenic mice reveal selection of thymocytes, positive regulatory role for CD45 in early thymocyte development, B cell maturation, 1707
CD8
CD4/CD8 lineage commitment, 713
T cell memory
in absence of CD4 T cells or B cells, 2153
in B cell–deficient mice, 2165

CD8+
CD40L-deficient mice show deficits in antiviral immunity and have impaired memory CD8+ CTL response, 2129
functional role for CD8+ T helper type 2 cells, low zone tolerance to contact allergens in mice, 759
immunity dependent on interferon γ, nitric oxide and, circumventing genetic restriction of protection against malaria with multigene DNA immunization, 1739
influence of antigen dose and costimulation on primary response of T cells, in vitro, 2247
Patr-A and B present hepatitis C virus epitopes to cytotoxic T cells, chronically infected chimpanzees, orthologues of HLA-A and B, 1761
T cells required for development of airway hyperresponsiveness in murine model of airway sensitization, 1719
visualization, characterization, and turnover of CD8+ memory T cells in virus-infected hosts, 1367
CD16-mediated $p21^{ras}$ activation associated with Shc and p36 tyrosine phosphorylation, binding with Grb2 in human natural killer cells, 179
CD19, subpopulation of B220+ cells in murine bone marrow does not express, contains natural killer cell progenitors, 187
CD22, associates with protein tyrosine phosphatase 1C, Syk, and phospholipase C-γ1 upon B cell activation, 547
CD28
costimulation with B7 unveils hierarchy of tumor epitopes recognized by major histocompatibility complex class I–restricted CD8+ cytolytic T lymphocytes, 791
CTLA-4 ligation blocks T cell activation dependent on, 2541
and gp39 costimulatory pathways in clonal expansion and pathogenic acquisition of self-reactive T cells, 801
induction of unresponsiveness and impaired T cell expansion by staphylococcal enterotoxin B in mice deficient in, 2481
protection against lethal toxic shock by targeted disruption of, 2675
CD30, T cell receptor–dependent cell death of T cell hybridomas mediated by cytoplasmic domain of, in association with tumor necrosis factor–associated factors, 669
CD34+
inhibition of purified CD34+ hematopoietic progenitor cells by human immunodeficiency virus 1 or gp120 mediated by endogenous transforming growth factor β1, 99
signals through gp130 and c-*kit* promote erythropoiesis from, human, erythropoietin-independent erythrocyte production, 837
CD34+CD38−, cytokine effects on primitive human hematopoietic cells, novel responses to Flt3-ligand and thrombopoietin, 2551
CD40
and B cell antigen receptor dual triggering of resting B lymphocytes turns on partial germinal center phenotype, 77
blocking CD40L–CD40 interaction in vivo prevents priming of T helper 1 cells through inhibition of interleukin 12 secretion, 693
engagement of antigen receptor and, protects naive and memory human B cells from APO-1/Fas–mediated apoptosis, 1377
interactions with CD40 ligand critical in T–B cooperation but not for anti-viral CD4+ T cell functions, 2209
mice deficient in ligand for, show deficits in antiviral immunity and have impaired memory CD8+ CTL response, 2129
naive B lymphocytes activated by, human, interleukin-10 induces immunoglobulin G isotype switch recombination, 937
novel function of, induction of cell death in transformed cells, 159
CD44
cysteine residue in transmembrane domain of CD44 is important in binding of, hyaluronic acid, 1987
and hyaluronate mediate rolling, lymphocyte–endothelial cell primary adhesion pathway, 1119
CD45
extracellular domain of, CD4–T cell receptor complex, response to antigen-specific stimulation, 249
immunoglobulin-mediated signal transduction in B cells from mice deficient in, 329
CD45-null transgenic mice, reveal positive regulatory role for CD45 in early thymocyte development, selection of CD4+CD8+ thymocytes, B cell maturation, 1707
CD48, costimulation with B7-1 induces immunity against poorly immunogenic tumors, 639
CD89, monocyte immunoglobulin A-Fc receptor, localization of binding site, domain boundary between Cα2 and Cα3 in human IgA1, 1579
Cdc2, soluble hyaluronan receptor RHAMM induces mitotic arrest by suppressing, cyclin B1 expression, 1663
CDR2, modulation of promiscuous T cell receptor recognition by mutagenesis of residues of, 2043
Cell cycle, isolation and functional properties of murine hematopoietic stem cells that are replicating in vivo, 1797
Cell cycle progression
CTLA-4 engagement inhibits IL-2 accumulation and, activation of resting T cells, 2533
regulation of, *bcl*-2 expression, mechanism for inhibition of programmed cell death, 2219
Cell death
cross-talk between p55 tumor necrosis factor receptor and Fas/APO1, proteins binding to death domains, bind to each other, 1271
novel function of CD40 in induction of, transformed cells, 159
signaling through lymphotoxin β receptor induces, adenocarcinoma tumor lines, 867
T cell receptor–dependent, T cell hybridomas mediated by CD30 cytoplasmic domain in association with tumor necrosis factor–associated factors, 669
Ceramide-signaling pathway, in cytokine responses to P-fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 1037
Chain pairing, role of, production of functional soluble IA major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 2087
Chemokines
active on eosinophils, roles in allergic inflammation, 2421
cloning, expression, and characterization of human eosinophil eotaxin receptor, 2349
HCC-1 is a novel, human plasma, 295
molecular cloning and characterization of human eotaxin receptor expressed selectively on eosinophils, 2437
monocyte chemotactic protein 4 is novel analogue of MCP-3 and eotaxin, 2379
Chimpanzees, Patr-A and B present hepatitis C virus epitopes to CD8+ cytotoxic T cells from chronically infected, orthologues of HLA-A and B, 1761
Chronic inflammation, caused by lymphotoxin is lymphoid neogenesis, 1461
c-*kit*, signals through gp130 and, promote erythropoiesis from human CD34+ cells, erythropoietin-independent erythrocyte production, 837
Class I major histocompatibility complex molecules
LMP-associated proteolytic activities and TAP-dependent peptide transport for, suppressed in cell lines transformed by highly oncogenic adenovirus 12, 499
presentation of hepatitis C viral peptide by distinct major histocompatibility complex class I allotypes from two chimpanzee species, 663
Class I major histocompatibility complex–restricted antitumor immunity, dendritic cells as adjuvants, 7
Class II major histocompatibility complex
dendritic cells present antigenic complexes to class II–restricted T cells after administration of protein in adjuvant, not B cells, 751
insulin peptide binds alternative site in, 857
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, conformational change in, same pH range where antigen binding is enhanced, 119
Class II major histocompatibility complex proteins, structural transition in, mildly acidic pH, 127
Class II transactivator, binding and cooperative interactions between two B cell–specific transcriptional coactivators, 2517
Class switching
of immunoglobulin, germinal center formation, autoantibody production driven by non α/β T cells, 2271
immunoglobulin switch transcript production in vivo related to site and time of antigen-specific B cell activation, 2303
Clonal anergy, of B cells, flexible, reversible, and quantitative concept, 1953
Clonal deletion
characterization of apoptosis-resistant antigen-specific T cells in vivo, 2065
inhibition of Nur77/Nurr1 leads to inefficient, self-reactive T cells, 1879
positive selection not required for thymic maturation of transgenic γδ T cells, 2033
c-Myb, regulation of T cell receptor δ gene rearrangement by, 289
Coactivation, binding and cooperative interactions between two B cell–specific transcriptional coactivators, 2517
Colitis, critical role for transforming growth factor-β but not interleukin 4 in suppression of T helper type 1–mediated, $CD45RB^{low}$ CD4+ T cells, 2669
Collagen, HLA-DQ8 mice are highly susceptible to arthritis induced by, novel model for human polyarthritis, 27

Combined immunodeficiency, new type of major histocompatibility complex class II, characterized by dyscoordinate regulation of HLA-D α and β chains, 1063
Complement, reperfusion injury of ischemic skeletal muscle mediated by natural antibody and, 2343
Complement factor H, destruction of human immunodeficiency virus by inhibiting protective action of decay accelerating factor and, CD55, 307
Complement receptors, antibody response to T-dependent antigen requires B cell expression of, 1857
Complex 3, transcription factor B cell lineage–specific activator protein regulates gene for human X-box binding protein 1, 393
Conformational change
in class II major histocompatibility complex molecule, same pH range where antigen binding is enhanced, 119
structural transition in class II major histocompatibility complex proteins at mildly acidic pH, 127
Contact hypersensitivity
functional role for $CD8^+$ T helper type 2 cells, low zone tolerance to contact allergens in mice, 759
mice deficient in IL-1β manifest impaired, trinitrochlorobenzene, 1427
T cell populations primed by hapten sensitization in, distinquished by polarized patterns of cytokine production, interferon γ–producing effector $CD8^+$ T cells and interleukin 4/interleukin 10–producing negative regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells, 1001
Costimulation, influence of antigen dose and, primary response of $CD8^+$ T cells in vitro, 2247
Costimulatory molecules, CD28 and gp39 costimulatory pathways in clonal expansion and pathogenic acquisition of self-reactive T cells, 801
Cross-talk, between p55 tumor necrosis factor receptor and Fas/APO1, proteins binding to death domains, bind to each other, 1271
Cryptococcus neoformans, immunoglobulin G3 blocking antibodies to fungal pathogen, 1905
CsA, T cell responses in calcineurin Aα–deficient mice, 413
CTLA-4
engagement of inhibits IL-2 accumulation and cell cycle progression upon activation of resting T cells, 2533
ligation blocks CD28-dependent T cell activation, 2541
Cyclin B1, soluble hyaluronan receptor RHAMM induces mitotic arrest by suppressing Cdc2 expression and, 1663
Cysteine, in transmembrane domain of CD44 is important in binding of CD44 to hyaluronic acid, 1987
Cytokine receptor γ chain, critical role in intrathymic and peripheral T cell selection, 1111
Cytokine-producing $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells, associated with abnormal Fas expression and hypereosinophilia, 1071
Cytokines
of asthma, 1
dependence on T cells, B7 costimulation, and T helper cell 1–associated, therapy of murine tumors with tumor peptide–pulsed dendritic cells, 87
effects on primitive human hematopoietic cells, novel responses to Flt3-ligand and thrombopoietin, $CD34^+CD38^-$, 2551
is IL-6 a neurotrophic factor and, 2417
imbalance of, autoantibody production in T cell receptor-α mutant mice with inflammatory bowel disease, 847
inducible cytokine that stimulates other, is interleukin 17 redundant player in sea of biomolecules, 2411
Lyn and Syk tyrosine kinases required for prevention of apoptosis by, human eosinophils, 1407
reversibility of T helper 1 and 2 populations is lost after long-term stimulation, 901
role of ceramide-signaling pathway in responses of, P-fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 1037
role of immunoglobulin E in induction of lung eosinophil infiltration and T helper 2 cell cytokine production, inhibition by non-anaphylactogenic anti-IgE antibody, 1303
suppression of proinflammatory, monocytes, tetravalent guanylhydrazone, 927
T cell interleukin-17 induces stromal cells to produce proinflammatory and hematopoietic, 2593
T cell populations primed by hapten sensitization in contact sensitivity distinquished by polarized patterns of production of, interferon γ–producing effector $CD8^+$ T cells and interleukin 4/interleukin 10–producing negative regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells, 1001
Cytolytic T lymphocytes
B7–CD28 costimulation unveils hierarchy of tumor epitopes recognized by major histocompatibility complex class I–restricted $CD8^+$, 791
peptide recognized by, human, HLA-A2 melanomas encoded by intron sequence of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase V gene, 1173
Cytoplasmic domain
of CD4 promotes development of CD4 lineage T cells, 731
SH3 domain of $p56^{lck}$ binds to proline-rich sequences in, CD2, 169
Cytoplasmic tail, HIV-induced apoptosis requires, accelerated by interaction of CD4 with $p56^{lck}$, 39
Cytotoxic T cells
deficient in Fas ligand and perforin show residual cytolytic activity yet lose capacity to induce graft-versus-host disease, 657
LFA-1–deficient mice show normal responses of, virus, fail to reject immunogenic tumor, 1415
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes
autoreactive, human immunodeficiency virus type 1–infected subjects, 2509
CD40L-deficient mice show deficits in antiviral immunity and have impaired memory $CD8^+$ CTL response, 2129
different responses elicited in, different levels of T cell receptor occupancy, 1917
does B7-1 expression confer antigen-presenting cell capacity to tumors in vivo, 769
human Epstein-Barr virus-specific, home to and induce selective regressions of autologous EBV-induced B cell lymphoproliferations in xenografted C.B-17 *Scid/Scid* mice, 1215
human tumor antigens recognized by, 725
hybrid antibody mediated veto of responses of, 1973
inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus-1 envelope-specific $CD8^+$, free antigenic peptide, self-veto mechanism, 879
life span of major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes influences presentation and immunogenicity of two class I–restricted epitopes of, Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 4, 915
murine dendritic cells loaded in vitro with soluble protein prime, tumor antigen in vivo, 317
mutated HLA-A2 molecule recognized by autologous, human renal cell carcinoma, 2501
peptide-pulsed dendritic cells induce antigen-specific, CTL-mediated protective tumor immunity, 283
recurrent T cell receptor rearrangements in response of, in vivo, P815 murine tumor, 439
reduction of stable virus-specific memory, heterologous viral infections, 2489
T cell receptor usage and specificity of human immunodeficiency virus 1–specific clones of, analysis of quasispecies recognition reveals dominant response directed against minor in vivo variant, 1669
Cytotoxicity
development of insulitis without diabetes in transgenic mice lacking perforin-dependent, 2143
role of cell-mediated, acute GVHD, MHC-matched allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in mice, 2645
selective activation of Fas/Fas ligand-mediated, self peptide, 2449
T cell receptor signaling requirements for perforin- or FasL-mediated, 1697
Decay accelerating factor, destruction of human immunodeficiency virus by inhibiting protective action of complement factor H and, CD55, 307
Dehydrogenation, selective inactivation by reduction and, lipoxin A_4 and B_4 are potent stimuli for human monocyte migration and adhesion, 137
Delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction, role of macrophage migration inhibitory factor in tuberculin, 277
Dendritic cells
as adjuvants for class I major histocompatibility complex–restricted antitumor immunity, 7
differentiation of follicular, full antibody responses require tumor necrosis factor receptor-1 signaling, 2367
induce antigen-specific, CTL-mediated protective tumor immunity, peptide-pulsed, 283
interaction of macrophage and non-macrophage tropic isolates of HIV-1 with thymic and tonsillar, in vitro, 1851
life stage of particle-laden rat, in vivo, terminal division, active phagocytosis, translocation from liver to draining lymph, 1865
loaded in vitro with soluble protein prime cytotoxic T lymphocytes against tumor antigen in vivo, murine, 317
mobilization and phagocytic activity of, 1287
present antigenic complexes to class II–restricted T cells after administration of protein in adjuvant, not B cells, 751
present in subepithelial dome and T cell regions of murine Peyer's patch, 237

resistance to cutaneous graft-versus-host disease is not induced in T cell receptor δ gene–mutant mice, 1483
subclass of, kills CD4 T cells via Fas/Fas ligand–induced apoptosis, 1789
therapy of murine tumors with tumor peptide–pulsed, dependence on T cells, B7 costimulation, T helper cell 1–associated cytokines, 87
1,5-Deoxyspergualin, reveals commonality between preT and preB cell differentiation, immunosuppressant, 2427
Dermal inflammation, very late antigen 4 mediates migration to arthritic joint and, rat blood neutrophils, 2175
Determinant spreading, invariably accompanies progression of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, predictable sequential cascade, peptide-specific therapy after onset of clinical disease, 1777
Diabetes
breaking self-tolerance in nonobese diabetic mice, 1657
CD8 T cell clones from young nonobese diabetic islets can transfer rapid onset of, NOD mice, absence of CD4 cells, 67
development of insulitis without, transgenic mice lacking perforin-dependent cytotoxicity, 2143
nasal administration of glutamate decarboxylase peptides induces Th2 responses and prevents murine insulin-dependent, GAD65, 1561
5(S),15(S)-Dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid, and lipoxin generation in human polymorphonuclear cells, dual specificity of 5-lipoxygenase towards endogenous and exogenous precursors, 1633
Dissociation, neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type-1 gp120 induce, envelope glycoprotein subunit, 473
DNA damage, localization of, role in altered antigen-presenting cell function in ultraviolet-irradiated mice, 1491
DNA fragmentation, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells are resistant to tumor necrosis factor or ultraviolet light activation of 24-kD apoptotic protease and, biochemical pathways of apoptosis, 463
DNA immunization, circumventing genetic restriction of protection against malaria with multigene, $CD8^+$ T cell–, interferon γ–, and nitric oxide–dependent immunity, 1739
DNA-dependent protein kinase, apopain/CPP32 cleaves proteins essential for cellular repair, apoptotic death, 1957
Docosahexaenoic acid, transcription of murine iNOS gene inhibited by, major constituent of fetal and neonatal sera as well as fish oils, 1241
Draining lymph nodes
localization of DNA damage and its role in altered antigen-presenting cell function in ultraviolet-irradiated mice, 1491
reactivation of latent Leishmaniasis by inhibition of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 1501
Dual zone tolerance theory, $CD4^+$ T cell activation and tolerance induction in B cell knockout mice, 1339
Edema, thrombin functions as inflammatory mediator through activation of its receptor, 821
Elf-1, importance of low affinity sites of, regulation of lymphoid-specific inducible gene expression, 743
Embryonic stem cells, T cell responses in calcineurin Aα–deficient mice, 413
Encephalomyelitis, predictable sequential determinant spreading cascade invariably accompanies progression of experimental autoimmune, peptide-specific therapy after onset of clinical disease, 1777
Endoplasmic reticulum, protease inhibitor inhibits peptide trimming in, decreases pool of major histocompatibility complex class I–binding peptides, *N*-acetyl-L-leucyl-L-leucyl-L-norleucinal, 1569
Endothelial cells
expressing major histocompatibility complex class II, induce allospecific nonresponsiveness in naive T cells, 1603
human OX40/gp34 system directly mediates adhesion of activated T cells to vascular, 2185
human vascular adhesion protein 1 is unique sialoglycoprotein that mediates carbohydrate-dependent binding of lymphocytes to, 569
inhibition of activation of, adenovirus-mediated expression of IκBα, inhibitor of transcription factor nuclear factor κB, 1013
primary adhesion pathway with lymphocytes, CD44 and hyaluronate mediate rolling, 1119
Endothelium, mononuclear phagocytes egress from in vitro model of vascular wall by migrating across, basal to apical direction, role of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and CD11/CD18 integrins, 451
Enhancer region, cell type–specific, human B7.1 gene, regulated by NF-κB, 777
Envelope glycoproteins, neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type-1 gp120 induce subunit dissociation of, 473
Eosinophilia, interleukin 5 deficiency abolishes airways hyperreactivity, lung damage and, mouse asthma model, 195
Eosinophils
chemokines active on, roles in allergic inflammation, 2421
cloning, expression, and characterization of eotaxin receptor in, human, 2349
deletion of NH_2-terminal residue converts monocyte chemotactic protein 1 from activator of basophil mediator release to chemoattractant of, 681
expansion of cytokine-producing $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells associated with abnormal Fas expression and hypereosinophilia, 1071
inhibition of leukotriene B_4–receptor interaction suppresses infiltration of, disease pathology, murine model of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 1893
and interleukin 5 not required in murine model of acute airway hyperreactivity, requires interleukin 4, 109
Lyn and Syk tyrosine kinases required for prevention of apoptosis by cytokines in, human, 1407
molecular cloning and characterization of human eotaxin receptor expressed selectively on, 2437
role of immunoglobulin E in induction of infiltration of, lung, T helper 2 cell cytokine production, inhibition by non-anaphylactogenic anti-IgE antibody, 1303
Eotaxin
cloning, expression, and characterization of human eosinophil receptor for, 2349
molecular cloning and characterization of receptor for, human, expressed selectively on eosinophils, 2437
monocyte chemotactic protein 4 is novel analogue of MCP-3 and, 2379
Epidermis, resistance to cutaneous graft-versus-host disease is not induced in T cell receptor δ gene–mutant mice, 1483
Epithelial cells
blocking of transcription factor E2F/DP by dominant-negative mutants in normal breast, inhibits apoptosis and induces tumor growth in SCID mice, 1205
human intestinal $V\delta1^+$ T lymphocytes recognize tumor cells of epithelial origin, 1681
Epitopes
of nucleosomal peptide, nephritis-inducing T helper cells of murine lupus, 2459
T cell receptor usage and specificity of human immunodeficiency virus 1–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones, analysis of quasispecies recognition reveals dominant response directed against minor in vivo variant, 1669
unresponsiveness to self-peptide of mouse lysozyme owing to hindrance of T cell receptor–major histocompatibility complex/peptide interaction caused by flanking residues of, 535
Epstein-Barr virus
human cytotoxic T lymphocytes in, home to and induce selective regressions of autologous EBV-induced B cell lymphoproliferations in xenografted C.B-17 *Scid/Scid* mice, 1215
life span of major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes influences presentation and immunogenicity of two class I–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitopes in nuclear antigen 4 of, 915
Erythrocytes, erythropoietin-independent production of, signals through gp130 and c-*kit* promote erythropoiesis from human $CD34^+$ cells, 837
Erythropoietin-independent erythrocyte production, signals through gp130 and c-*kit* promote erythropoiesis from human $CD34^+$ cells, 837
Escherichia coli, role of ceramide-signaling pathway in cytokine responses to P-fimbriated, 1037
E-selectin
infectious susceptibility and severe deficiency of leukocyte rolling and recruitment of E-selectin and P-selectin double mutant mice, 2329
interactions of human α/β and γ/δ T lymphocyte subsets in shear flow with P-selectin and, 1193
redirection of tumor metastasis by expression of, in vivo, 581
Exochelins, of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* remove iron from human iron-binding proteins, donate iron to mycobactins in *M. tuberculosis* cell wall, 1527
Exosomes, B lymphocytes secrete antigen-presenting vesicles, 1161
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis
HLA-DR4-IE chimeric class II transgenic murine class II–deficient mice are susceptible to, 2635

inhibition of leukotriene B_4–receptor interaction suppresses eosinophil infiltration and disease pathology in murine model of, 1893
Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, predictable sequential determinant spreading cascade invariably accompanies progression of, peptide-specific therapy after onset of clinical disease, 1777
Experimental granulomatous colitis, abrogated by induction of TGF-β-mediated oral tolerance, mice, 2605
Extracellular domain
of CD45 controls association with CD4–T cell receptor complex, response to antigen-specific stimulation, 249
human leukocyte antigen-C–specific activatory and inhibitory natural killer cells display homologous, differ in transmembrane and intracytoplasmic portions, 645
Fas
bcl–2 transgene expressed in hepatocytes protects mice from fulminant liver destruction, but not rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection, 1031
expansion of cytokine-producing $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells associated with abnormal expression of, hypereosinophilia, 1071
and lymphocyte maintenance, 721
peripheral T cells undergoing superantigen-induced apoptosis in vivo express B220 and upregulate, Fas ligand, 431
selective activation of cytotoxicity mediated by Fas ligand and, self peptide, 2449
subclass of dendritic cells kills CD4 T cells via apoptosis induced by Fas ligand and, 1789
Fas ligand
cytotoxic T cells deficient in perforin and, show residual cytolytic activity yet lose capacity to induce graft-versus-host disease, 657
T cell receptor signaling requirements for cytotoxicity mediated by perforin and, 1697
Fas/APO1, cross-talk between p55 tumor necrosis factor receptor and, proteins binding to death domains, bind to each other, 1271
Fc receptor γ subunit, novel role for, enhancement of FcγR ligand affinity, 2227
Fcγ R ligand, novel role for Fc receptor γ subunit is enhancement of affinity of, 2227
FcγRIII, reconstitution of, human, cell type specificity in transgenic mice, 1259
Fetal sera, docosahexaenoic acid is major constituent of neonatal sera and, fish oils, transcription of murine iNOS gene inhibited, 1241
Fever response, interleukin 6 gene expression necessary for, lipopolysaccharide or IL-1β, IL-6–deficient mice, 311
Fibroblasts, Bcl-2^+ tonsillar plasma cells are rescued from apoptosis by, bone marrow, 227
Fish oils, docosahexaenoic acid is major constituent of fetal and neonatal sera as well as, transcription of murine iNOS gene inhibited, 1241
FK506, T cell responses in calcineurin Aα–deficient mice, 413
Flt3-ligand, novel responses to thrombopoietin and, cytokine effects on primitive human hematopoietic cells, $CD34^+CD38^-$, 2551
Free peptides, inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus-1 envelope-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes by free antigenic peptide, self-veto mechanism, 879
Fulminant liver destruction, bcl–2 transgene expressed in hepatocytes protects mice from, but not rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection, 1031
Gene resistance, inconsistent evidence for *Bcg* gene in resistance of mice to infection with virulent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nramp1*, 1045
Gene transduction, in vitro correction of JAK3-deficient severe combined immunodeficiency by retroviral-mediated, 2687
Gene transfer, inhibition of interleukin-1 responsiveness by type II receptor, surface receptor with anti–interleukin-1 function, 1841
Germinal centers
B cells express apoptosis-inducing genes Fas, c-myc, P^{53}, and Bax but not survival gene bcl-2, human, 971
cells, CD40 and B cell antigen receptor dual triggering of resting B lymphocytes turns on partial germinal center phenotype, 77
contribution of T and B cells to hypermutation and selection of antibody repertoire in, aged mice, 959
formation of, immunoglobulin class switching, autoantibody production driven by non α/β T cells, 2271
induction of long-lived, associated with persisting antigen after viral infection, 2259
negative selection of human B cells of, prolonged BCR cross-linking, 2075
tracing development of single memory-lineage B cells in highly defined immune response, 2053
Gliotoxin, inhibits transcription factor NF-κB, immunosuppressive fungal metabolite, 1829
Glutamate decarboxylase, nasal administration of peptides of, induces Th2 responses and prevents murine insulin-dependent diabetes, GAD65, 1561
Glycoproteins, expression of variants of major surface, *Pneumocystis carinii*, 1229
Glycosyl transferases, variation of gonococcal lipooligosaccharide structure due to alterations in poly-G tracts in *lgt* genes encoding, 323
Gonococci, variation of lipooligosaccharide structure in, alterations in poly-G tracts in *lgt* genes encoding glycosyl transferases, 323
gp34, human OX40/gp34 system directly mediates adhesion of activated T cells to vascular endothelial cells, 2185
gp39, and CD28 costimulatory pathways in clonal expansion and pathogenic acquisition of self-reactive T cells, 801
gp120
inhibition of purified $CD34^+$ hematopoietic progenitor cells by human immunodeficiency virus 1 or, mediated by endogenous transforming growth factor β1, 99
neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type-1, induce envelope glycoprotein subunit dissociation, 473
gp130
function of soluble interleukin 6 receptor in vivo, sensitization of human soluble IL-6 receptor transgenic mice towards IL-6 and prolongation of plasma half-life of IL-6, 1399
role of signals mediated by, osteoclast development, regulation of interleukin 11 production by osteoblasts and distribution of its receptor in bone marrow cultures, 2581
signals through c-*kit* and, promote erythropoiesis from human $CD34^+$ cells, erythropoietin-independent erythrocyte production, 837
Graft rejection
inhibition of endothelial cell activation by adenovirus-mediated expression of IκBα, inhibitor of transcription factor nuclear factor κB, 1013
two levels of help for B cell alloantibody production, 699
Graft-versus-host disease
cytotoxic T cells deficient in Fas ligand and perforin show residual cytolytic activity yet lose capacity to induce, 657
resistance to, not induced in T cell receptor δ gene–mutant mice, 1483
role of cell-mediated cytotoxicity in acute, MHC-matched allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in mice, 2645
Granulocyte macrophage colony–stimulating factor, pulmonary alveolar proteinosis in mice deficient in interleukins 3/5 βc receptor and, reversed by bone marrow transplantation, 2657
Graves' disease, human self-reactive T cell clones expressing identical T cell receptor β chains, differ in ability to recognize cryptic self-epitope, 349
Grb2, CD16-mediated $p21^{ras}$ activation associated with Shc and p36 tyrosine phosphorylation and their binding with, human natural killer cells, 179
Guanylhydrazone, suppression of proinflammatory cytokines in monocytes by tetravalent, 927
Haemophilus influenzae, lipoprotein *e*(P4) essential for hemin uptake by, 621
Hapten, T cells populations primed by sensitization by, contact sensitivity distinquished by polarized patterns of cytokine production, interferon γ–producing effector $CD8^+$ T cells and interleukin 4/interleukin 10–producing negative regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells, 1001
HCC-1, is novel chemokine from human plasma, 295
Heat–shock protein 70 family, HLA-derived peptides which inhibit T cell function bind to members of, 339
Hemagglutinin
requirement for proteasome activity in class I major histocompatibility complex antigen presentation, dictated by length of preprocessed antigen, 1545
as viral and neo-self antigen, activation and negative selection of functionally distinct subsets of antibody-secreting cells, influenza, 13
Hematopoiesis
clonal stability of blood cell lineages indicated by X-chromosomal transcriptional polymorphism, 561
is interleukin 17 redundant player in sea of biomolecules, inducible cytokine that stimulates other cytokines, 2411
T cell interleukin-17 induces stromal cells to produce proinflammatory and hematopoietic cytokines, 2593
Hematopoietic cells
cytokine effects on primitive, human, novel responses to Flt3-ligand and thrombopoietin, $CD34^+CD38^-$, 2551

tyrosyl phosphorylation and DNA binding activity of signal transducers and activators of transcription proteins in, cell lines transformed by Bcr/Abl, 811
Hematopoietic progenitor cells
inhibition of purified CD34+, human immunodeficiency virus 1 or gp120, mediated by endogenous transforming growth factor β1, 99
tumor necrosis factor α is potent synergistic factor for proliferation of human, induces resistance to transforming growth factor β but not interferon γ, 705
Hematopoietic stem cells
genetic control of frequency of, mice, mapping candidate locus to chromosome 1, 1141
isolation and functional properties of, mice, replicating in vivo, 1797
Hemin, lipoprotein e(P4) essential for uptake of, *Haemophilus influenzae*, 621
Hepatitis C, presentation of viral peptide of, distinct major histocompatibility complex class I allotypes from two chimpanzee species, 663
Hepatitis C virus, Patr-A and B present epitopes of, CD8+ cytotoxic T cells from chronically infected chimpanzees, orthologues of HLA-A and B, 1761
Hepatocytes
bcl-2 transgene expressed in, protects mice from fulminant liver destruction but not rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection, 1031
inlAB locus mediates entry of *Listeria monocytogenes* into, in vivo, 359
Herpesvirus, human herpesvirus-8/Kaposi's sarcoma–associated herpesvirus is new transmissible virus that infects B cells, 2385
High density lipoprotein, main lytic factor of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* in normal human serum is not, 1023
High-affinity immunoglobulin E receptor α chain, transgenic mice expressing, respond to human IgE in mast cell degranulation and allergic reactions, 49
Histamine, vesiculo-vacuolar organelles and regulation of venule permeability to macromolecules by, vascular permeability factor, serotonin, 1981
Histamine-releasing factor, immunoglobulin E–dependent recombinant, induces interleukin-4 secretion from human basophils, 1265
Histocompatibility leukocyte antigen-A2 molecule, mutated, recognized by autologous cytotoxic T lymphocytes on human renal cell carcinoma, 2501
Histocompatibility leukocyte antigen-A2.1 molecules, autoreactive cytoxic T lymphocytes in human immunodeficiency virus type 1–infected subjects, 2509
Histocompatibility leukocyte antigen B, heterogeneous phenotypes of expression of NKB1 natural killer cell class I receptor among individuals of different types of, human, genetically regulated, not linked to major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 1817
Histocompatibility leukocyte antigen-DR, melanoma-specific CD4+ T cells recognize nonmutated tyrosinase epitopes restricted by, 1965
Histocompatibility leukocyte antigen-DR4-IE, chimeric class II transgenic murine class II–deficient mice are susceptible to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 2635
HLA-A and B, orthologues of Patr-A and B, present hepatitis C virus epitopes to CD8+ cytotoxic T cells from chronically infected chimpanzees, 1761
HLA-A2, peptide recognized by human cytolytic T lymphocytes on HLA-A2 melanomas, encoded by intron sequence of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase V gene, 1173
HLA-A2–restricted tyrosinase antigen, melanoma cells, results from posttranslational modification, suggests novel pathway for processing membrane proteins, 527
HLA-D chains, new type of major histocompatibility complex class II combined immunodeficiency characterized by dyscoordinate regulation of HLA-D α and β chains, 1063
HLA-DQ8 molecules, HLA-DQ8 mice are highly susceptible to collagen-induced arthritis, novel model for human polyarthritis, 27
HLA-DQB1, codon 57 of, critical for peptide binding and recognition, 1253
HLA-DRB1 alleles, arginine at positions 13 or 70-71 in pocket 4 of, associated with susceptibility to tuberculoid leprosy, 829
Hoechst florescence, isolation and functional properties of murine hematopoietic stem cells that are replicating in vivo, 1797
Homodimerization, β subunit of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor forms homodimer, activated via association with α subunit, 1911
Human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor, β subunit of, forms homodimer, activated via association with α subunit, 1911
Human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen-derived peptides, inhibit T cell function, bind to members of heat–shock protein 70 family, 339
Human immunodeficiency virus
cellular targets of infection and route of viral dissemination after intravaginal inoculation of simian immunodeficiency virus into rhesus macaques, 215
destroyed by inhibiting protective action of complement factor H and decay accelerating factor, CD55, 307
efficiency of acute infection of CD4+ T cells enhanced in setting of antigen-specific immune activation, 687
expansion of cytokine-producing CD4−CD8− T cells, associated with abnormal Fas expression and hypereosinophilia, 1071
human herpesvirus-8/Kaposi's sarcoma–associated herpesvirus is new transmissible virus that infects B cells, 2385
inactivation of envelope-specific CD8+ cytotoxic T lymphocytes of, free antigenic peptide, self-veto mechanism, 879
induces apoptosis, accelerated by interaction of CD4 with p56*lck*, requires CD4 receptor cytoplasmic tail, 39
Human immunodeficiency virus 1
autoreactive cytoxic T lymphocytes in subjects infected with, 2509
infection of transgenic mice with, *Toxoplasma gondii*, stimulates proviral transcription in macrophages in vivo, 1645
inhibition of purified CD34+ hematopoietic progenitor cells by gp120 or, mediated by endogenous transforming growth factor β1, 99
interaction of macrophage and non-macrophage tropic isolates, thymic and tonsillar dendritic cells in vitro, 1851
T cell receptor usage and specificity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones specific for, analysis of quasispecies recognition reveals dominant response directed against minor in vivo variant, 1669
Human immunodeficiency virus type-1, neutralizing antibodies to, gp120, induce envelope glycoprotein subunit dissociation, 473
Human leukocyte antigen-C–specific activatory and inhibitory natural killer cells, display homologous extracellular domains but differ in transmembrane and intracytoplasmic portions, 645
Human umbilical vein, major histocompatibility complex class II–expressing endothelial cells induce allospecific nonresponsiveness in naive T cells, 1603
Human X-box binding protein 1, transcription factor B cell lineage–specific activator protein regulates gene for, 393
Hyaluronan, fragments of activate NF-κB/I-κBα autoregulatory loop in murine macrophages, 2373
Hyaluronan receptor, soluble RHAMM induces mitotic arrest by suppressing Cdc2 and cyclin B1 expression, 1663
Hyaluronate, and CD44 mediate rolling, lymphocyte–endothelial cell primary adhesion pathway, 1119
Hyaluronic acid, cysteine residue in transmembrane domain of CD44 is important in binding of CD44 to, 1987
Hybrid antibody, mediated veto of cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses, 1973
Hypereosinophilia, expansion of cytokine-producing CD4−CD8− T cells associated with abnormal Fas expression and, 1071
Hypermutation
contribution of T and B cells to, selection of antibody repertoire in germinal centers of aged mice, 959
human germinal center B cells express apoptosis-inducing genes Fas, c-myc, P53 and Bax but not survival gene bcl-2, 971
Hyperplasia, recombinant human stem cell factor promotes human mast cell and melanocyte, functional activation in vivo, kit ligand, 2681
Hypoplasia, critical role for cytokine receptor γ chain in intrathymic and peripheral T cell selection, 1111
IA molecules, role of chain pairing for production of functional soluble, major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 2087
IκBα, inhibition of endothelial cell activation by adenovirus-mediated expression of, inhibitor of transcription factor nuclear factor κB, 1013
Idd3 gene, *Aod2* locus co-localizes with *Il2*, *Fgfb* and, controls development of atrophy in neonatal thymectomy-induced autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, 631
Immune activation, efficiency of acute infection of CD4+ T cells enhanced in setting of antigen-specific, 687
Immune deposits, induction of passive Heymann nephritis with antibodies specific for synthetic peptide derived from receptor-associated protein, 2007

Immune response
critical amino acids in lymphocyte function–associated antigen-1 I domain mediate intercellular adhesion molecule 3 binding and, 1247
HLA-DQB1 codon 57 critical for peptide binding and recognition, 1253
impaired primary T cell responses in L-selectin–deficient mice, 589
to outer surface proteins A and C in Lyme disease, antigenic substitution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* ex vivo, 261
T cell–B cell interaction via OX40–OX40L is necessary for T cell–dependent humoral, 979
tracing development of single memory-lineage B cells in highly defined, 2053
Immunity, antibody response to T-dependent antigen requires B cell expression of complement receptors, 1857
Immunization
with bacterial DNA modulates renal disease in autoimmune NZB/NZW mice, 1389
subsequent to neonatal peptide exposure, prime T cells, induce immune deviation, implications for antibody versus T cell–mediated autoimmunity, 1613
Immunogenicity, life span of major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes influences presentation and, two class I–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitopes in Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 4, 915
Immunoglobulin, switch transcript production in vivo related to site and time of antigen-specific B cell activation, 2303
Immunoglobulin A
localization of binding site for monocyte immunoglobulin A-Fc receptor to domain boundary between Cα2 and Cα3 in human IgA1, CD89, 1579
γ/δ T cell–deficient mice have impaired responses of mucosal, 1929
Immunoglobulin E
RANTES and macrophage inflammatory protein 1α enhance production of IgG4 and, human B cells, 2397
recombinant histamine-releasing factor dependent on, induces interleukin-4 secretion from human basophils, 1265
role in induction of lung eosinophil infiltration and T helper 2 cell cytokine production, inhibition by non-anaphylactogenic anti-IgE antibody, 1303
transgenic mice expressing human high-affinity immunoglobulin E receptor α chain respond to human IgE in mast cell degranulation and in allergic reactions, 49
Immunoglobulin G3, blocking antibodies to fungal pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 1905
Immunoglobulin G4, RANTES and macrophage inflammatory protein 1α enhance production of IgE and, human B cells, 2397
Immunoglobulin G isotype, interleukin-10 induces, switch recombination in human CD40-activated naive B lymphocytes, 937
Immunoglobulin light chain, novel anti–Vpre-B antibody identifies immunoglobulin-surrogate receptors on surface of human pro-B cells, 2693
Immunoglobulin-mediated signal transduction, B cells from CD45-deficient mice, 329
Immunoglobulins, class switching of, germinal center formation, autoantibody production driven by non α/β T cells, 2271
Immunoglobulin-specific T cell receptor–transgenic T cells are not deleted in thymus, functional in vivo, 203
Immunological resistance, multidrug resistance phenotype confers, 2699
Immunoreceptor tyrosine–based activation motifs, dominant-negative zeta-associated protein 70 inhibits T cell antigen receptor signaling, 611
Immunosuppression, immunosuppressive fungal metabolite gliotoxin inhibits transcription factor NF-κB, 1829
Immunotherapy, human tumor antigens recognized by T lymphocytes, 725
Inducible nitric oxide synthase
in pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with tuberculosis, 2293
reactivation of latent Leishmaniasis by inhibition of, 1501
spontaneously increased production of nitric oxide and aberrant expression of, in vivo, transforming growth factor β1 null mouse, 2337
Inducible nitric oxide synthase gene, tumoricidal capacity of macrophages isolated from tumor-bearing mice is related to reduced expression of, 1323
Inflammation
absence of trauma-induced leukocyte rolling in mice deficient in P-selectin and intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 57
thrombin functions as mediator of, activation of its receptor, 821
Inflammatory bowel disease, cytokine imbalance and autoantibody production in T cell receptor-α mutant mice with, 847
Inflammatory response, infectious susceptibility and severe deficiency of leukocyte rolling and recruitment of E-selectin and P-selectin double mutant mice, 2329
Influenza
activation and negative selection of functionally distinct subsets of antibody-secreting cells by hemagglutinin of, viral and neo-self antigen, 13
modulation of promiscuous T cell receptor recognition by mutagenesis of CDR2 residues, 2043
rabies superantigen as a Vβ T-dependent adjuvant, 1623
inlAB locus, mediates entry of *Listeria monocytogenes* into hepatocytes in vivo, 359
iNOS gene, transcription of, murine, inhibited by docosahexaenoic acid, major constituent of fetal and neonatal sera as well as fish oils, 1241
Insulin, peptide of binds alternative site in class II major histocompatibility complex, 857
Insulitis, development of, without diabetes, transgenic mice lacking perforin-dependent cytotoxicity, 2143
α_4-Integrin, supports leukocyte rolling and adhesion in chronically inflamed postcapillary venules in vivo, 1995
$\alpha_5\beta_1$ Integrin, interaction of Ipa proteins of *Shigella flexneri* with, promotes entry of bacteria into mammalian cells, 991
Integrins, role of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and CD11/CD18 integrins, mononuclear phagocytes egress from in vitro model of vascular wall by migrating across endothelium in basal to apical direction, 451
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1
absence of trauma-induced leukocyte rolling in mice deficient in P-selectin and, 57
role of CD11/CD18 integrins and, mononuclear phagocytes egress from in vitro model of vascular wall by migrating across endothelium in basal to apical direction, 451
Intercellular adhesion molecule 3, critical amino acids in lymphocyte function–associated antigen-1 I domain mediate binding of, immune function, 1247
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 gene, transcriptional regulation of, antigen receptor– and phorbol ester–stimulated B lymphocytes, role for transcription factor EGR1, 1747
Interferon γ
immunity dependent on $CD8^+$ T cell, nitric oxide and, circumventing genetic restriction of protection against malaria with multigene DNA immunization, 1739
interleukin 12 p40 gene promoter is primed by, monocytic cells, 147
interleukin-12 primes human CD4 and CD8 T cell clones for high production of interleukin-10 and, 2559
newly identified pair of proteasomal subunits regulated reciprocally by, 1807
production of, natural killer cells and $NK1.1^+$ T cells, NKR-P1 cross-linking, 2391
reversibility of T helper 1 and 2 populations is lost after long-term stimulation, 901
tumor necrosis factor α is potent synergistic factor for proliferation of human hematopoietic progenitor cells and induces resistance to transforming growth factor β but not, 705
Interferon γ–producing effector $CD8^+$ T cells, interleukin 4/interleukin 10–producing negative regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells, T cell populations primed by hapten sensitization in contact sensitivity distinquished by polarized patterns of cytokine production, 1001
Interleukin-1, inhibition of responsiveness of, type II receptor gene transfer, surface receptor with anti–interleukin-1 function, 1841
Interleukin 1β
interleukin 6 gene expression necessary for fever response to lipopolysaccharide or, IL-6–deficient mice, 311
mice deficient in, impaired contact hypersensitivity to trinitrochlorobenzene, 1427
and tumor necrosis factor α responsible for in vitro myocardial cell depression, induced by human septic shock serum, 949
Interleukin 2
CTLA-4 engagement inhibits accumulation of, cell cycle progression, activation of resting T cells, 2533
implication of GRB2-associated phosphoprotein SLP-76 in T cell receptor–mediated production of, 1937
T cell–mediated eradication of murine metastatic melanoma induced by targeted therapy with, 2361
Interleukin 2 receptor α, metabolism of, Tac, physiology of cell surface shedding and renal catabolism, suppression of catabolism by antibody binding, 1587
Interleukin 4
B cells solicit own help from T cells, 891
critical role for transforming growth factor-β but not, suppression of T helper type 1–mediated colitis by $CD45RB^{low}$ $CD4^+$ T cells, 2669

immunoglobulin E–dependent recombinant histamine-releasing factor induces secretion of, human basophils, 1265
and 10–producing negative regulatory CD4+ T cells, interferon γ–producing effector CD8+ T cells, T cell populations primed by hapten sensitization in contact sensitivity, 1001
is required in murine model of acute airway hyperreactivity, interleukin 5 and eosinophils not required, 109
reversibility of T helper 1 and 2 populations is lost after long-term stimulation, 901
role of B cells in programming of T cells for synthesis of, 717
Interleukin 5
CD8+ T cells required for development of airway hyperresponsiveness, murine model of airway sensitization, 1719
deficiency of abolishes eosinophilia, airways hyperreactivity, and lung damage in mouse asthma model, 195
and eosinophils not required in murine model of acute airway hyperreactivity, requires interleukin 4, 109
Interleukin 6
accelerated nerve regeneration in mice by upregulated expression of, IL-6 receptor, after trauma, 2627
a cytokine and neurotrophic factor, 2417
function of receptor of, in vivo, sensitization of human soluble IL-6 receptor transgenic mice towards IL-6 and prolongation of plasma half-life of IL-6, 1399
gene expression of, necessary for fever response to lipopolysaccharide or IL-1β, IL-6–deficient mice, 311
impaired neutrophil response and CD4+ T helper cell 1 development in mice deficient in, infected with *Candida albicans*, 1345
Interleukin 10
induces immunoglobulin G isotype switch recombination in human CD40-activated naive B lymphocytes, 937
interleukin-12 primes human CD4 and CD8 T cell clones for high production of interferon-γ and, 2559
necessary and sufficient for autoimmune diabetes in conjunction with NOD MHC homozygosity, 2663
Interleukin 11, regulation of production of, osteoblasts, distribution of its receptor in bone marrow cultures, role of gp130-mediated signals in osteoclast development, 2581
Interleukin 12
blocking CD40L–CD40 interaction in vivo prevents priming of T helper 1 cells through inhibition of secretion of, 693
Leishmania promastigotes selectively inhibit induction of, bone marrow–derived macrophages, susceptible and resistant mice, 515
primes human CD4 and CD8 T cell clones for high production of interferon-γ and interleukin-10, 2559
role of nitric oxide and, development of spontaneous autoimmune disease in MRL/MP-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 1447
Interleukin 12 p40 gene, promoter is primed by interferon γ in monocytic cells, 147
Interleukin 17
a redundant player in sea of biomolecules, inducible cytokine that stimulates other cytokines, 2411
T cell interleukin-17 induces stromal cells to produce proinflammatory and hematopoietic cytokines, 2593
Interleukins
pulmonary alveolar proteinosis in granulocyte macrophage colony–stimulating factor/interleukins 3/5 βc receptor–deficient mice, reversed by bone marrow transplantation, 2657
sorting out cytokines of asthma, 1
Intestines, human Vδ1+ T lymphocytes of, recognize tumor cells of epithelial origin, 1681
Invariant chain, major histocompatibility complex class II–associated p41 fragment of, strong inhibitor of lysosomal cathepsin L, 1331
Invasion locus, *inlAB* locus mediates entry of *Listeria monocytogenes* into hepatocytes in vivo, 359
Ipa proteins, interaction with $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin promotes entry of bacteria into mammalian cells, *Shigella flexneri*, 991
Iron, exochelins of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* remove, human iron-binding proteins, donate iron to mycobactins in *M. tuberculosis* cell wall, 1527
JAK3, in vitro correction of severe combined immunodeficiency deficient in, retroviral-mediated gene transduction, 2687
Kaposi's sarcoma, human herpesvirus-8/Kaposi's sarcoma–associated herpesvirus is new transmissible virus that infects B cells, 2385
Lck, regulates tyrosine phosphorylation of T cell receptor subunits and ZAP-70 in murine thymocytes, 1053
Lectin, comparison with microbial superantigens and plant lectin mitogens, sequence of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* superantigen, MAM, functional domains, 1105
Leishmania major
promastigotes selectively inhibit interleukin 12 induction in bone marrow–derived macrophages in, susceptible and resistant mice, 515
reactivation of latent Leishmaniasis by inhibition of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 1501
Leprosy, arginine at positions 13 or 70-71 in pocket 4 of HLA-DRB1 alleles is associated with susceptibility to, 829
Leukemia, T cell leukemia–associated human Notch/translocation-associated Notch homologue has IκB-like activity and physically interacts with nuclear factor-κB proteins in T cells, 2025
Leukocytes
absence of trauma-induced rolling of, mice deficient in P-selectin and intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 57
infectious susceptibility and severe deficiency of rolling of, recruitment of E-selectin and P-selectin double mutant mice, 2329
α_4-integrin supports rolling of, adhesion in chronically inflamed postcapillary venules in vivo, 1995
Leukotriene B_4, inhibition of interaction of receptor of, suppresses eosinophil infiltration, disease pathology, murine model of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 1893
LFA-1, mice deficient in, normal CTL responses to virus, fail to reject immunogenic tumor, 1415
lgt genes, variation of gonococcal lipooligosaccharide structure due to alterations in poly-G tracts in, encoding glycosyl transferases, 323
Ligation, of CTLA-4, blocks CD28-dependent T cell activation, 2541
Lineage commitment, of CD4/CD8, 713
Lipids, roles for 5-lipoxygenase and de novo protein synthesis in compartmentalization of, neutrophil, mechanisms of platelet-activating factor–induced lipid body formation, 1515
Lipooligosaccharide
structural variation of gonococcal, alterations in poly-G tracts in *lgt* genes encoding glycosyl transferases, 323
interleukin 6 gene expression necessary for fever response to IL-1β or, IL-6–deficient mice, 311
Lipoprotein *e*(P4), is essential for hemin uptake by *Haemophilus influenzae*, 621
Lipoxins
and 5(S),15(S)-dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid generation in human polymorphonuclear cells, dual specificity of 5-lipoxygenase towards endogenous and exogenous precursors, 1633
lipoxin A_4 and B_4 are potent stimuli for human monocyte migration and adhesion, selective inactivation by dehydrogenation and reduction, 137
5-Lipoxygenase
dual specificity of, endogenous and exogenous precursors, 5(S),15(S)-dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid and lipoxin generation in human polymorphonuclear cells, 1633
roles for de novo protein synthesis and, compartmentalization of neutrophil lipids, mechanisms of platelet-activating factor–induced lipid body formation, 1515
Listeria monocytogenes, *inlAB* locus mediates entry of, hepatocytes, in vivo, 359
Liver
mobilization and phagocytic activity of dendritic cells, 1287
stringent Vβ requirement for development of NK1.1+ T cell receptor–α/β+ cells in, mouse, 1277
LMP-associated proteolytic activities, TAP-dependent peptide transport for class I MHC molecules are suppressed in cell lines transformed by highly oncogenic adenovirus 12, 499
Low affinity receptors, reconstitution of human FcγRIII cell type specificity in transgenic mice, 1259
Low affinity sites, of Elf-1, regulation of lymphoid-specific inducible gene expression, 743
L-selectin, impaired primary T cell responses in mice deficient in, 589
Lung
interleukin 5 deficiency abolishes eosinophilia, airways hyperreactivity, and damage to, mouse asthma model, 195
role of immunoglobulin E in induction of eosinophil infiltration in, T helper 2 cell cytokine production, inhibition by non-anaphylactogenic anti-IgE antibody, 1303
Lupus
modulation of renal disease in autoimmune NZB/NZW mice by immunization with bacterial DNA, 1389
nucleosomal peptide epitopes for nephritis-inducing T helper cells of, murine, 2459

Lupuslike autoimmune disease, constitutive expression of Bcl-2 in B cells causes lethal form of, induction of neonatal tolerance to H-2^b alloantigens, 2523
Ly-49, recognition of class I major histocompatibility complex molecules by, specificities and domain interactions, 1553
Lyme disease
Borrelia burgdorferi OspA is arthropod-specific transmission-blocking vaccine for, 271
early immune response to outer surface proteins A and C in, antigenic substitution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* ex vivo, 261
Lymph, translocation from liver to draining, life stage of particle-laden rat dendritic cells in vivo, terminal division, active phagocytosis, 1865
Lymphocyte choriomeningitis virus, LFA-1–deficient mice show normal CTL responses to virus but fail to reject immunogenic tumor, 1415
Lymphocyte function–associated antigen-1, critical amino acids in I domain of, mediate intercellular adhesion molecule 3 binding and immune function, 1247
Lymphocytes
bcl-x exhibits regulated expression during B cell development and activation and modulates survival of, transgenic mice, 381
expression of telomerase activity in, human, development and activation, 2471
Fas and the maintenance of, 721
human vascular adhesion protein 1 is unique sialoglycoprotein that mediates carbohydrate-dependent binding of, epithelial cells, 569
mutated β-catenin gene encodes melanoma-specific antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating, 1185
Nka controls NK cell lysis of allogeneic, autosomal dominant locus, mapping to Ly-49 region of rat natural killer gene complex, 2197
primary adhesion pathway with endothelial cells, CD44 and hyaluronate mediate rolling, 1119
regulatory roles of costimulatory pathways of, T helper type 2–mediated autoimmune disease, 1473
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
CD8 T cell memory in B cell–deficient mice, 2165
visualization, characterization, and turnover of $CD8^+$ memory T cells in virus-infected hosts, 1367
Lymphoid organogenesis, chronic inflammation caused by lymphotoxin is, 1461
Lymphoid-specific genes, importance of low affinity Elf-1 sites in regulation of, 743
Lymphomas, human Epstein-Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes home to and induce selective regressions of autologous EBV-induced B cell lymphoproliferations, xenografted C.B-17 *Scid/Scid* mice, 1215
Lymphotoxin, chronic inflammation caused by, lymphoid neogenesis, 1461
Lymphotoxin β receptors, signaling through, induces death of adenocarcinoma tumor lines, 867
Lyn, and Syk tyrosine kinases required for prevention of apoptosis by cytokines in human eosinophils, 1407
Lysis, *Nka* controls NK cell lysis of allogeneic lymphocytes, autosomal dominant locus, mapping to Ly-49 region of rat natural killer gene complex, 2197
Lyso-phospholipids, antigen-induced generation of, human airways, 2235
Lysosomes, major histocompatibility complex class II–associated p41 invariant chain fragment is strong inhibitor of cathepsin L in, 1331
Lysozymes, unresponsiveness to self-peptide of, mouse, hindrance of T cell receptor–major histocompatibility complex/peptide interaction caused by flanking epitopic residues, 535
Lytic factor, of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* in normal human serum is not high density lipoprotein, 1023
Macromolecules, vesiculo-vacuolar organelles and regulation of venule permeability to, vascular permeability factor, histamine, serotonin, 1981
Macrophage inflammatory protein 1α, and RANTES enhance immunoglobulin E and IgG4 production by human B cells, 2397
Macrophage migration inhibitory factor, role in tuberculin delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction, 277
Macrophages
association of mitogen-activated protein kinases with microtubules in, mouse, 1899
hyaluronan fragments activate NF-$\varkappa$B/I-$\varkappa$Bα autoregulatory loop in murine, 2373
inducible nitric oxide synthase in pulmonary alveolar, patients with tuberculosis, 2293
infection of human immunodeficiency virus 1 transgenic mice with *Toxoplasma gondii* stimulates proviral transcription in, in vivo, 1645
interaction of non-macrophage tropic isolates and, HIV-1, thymic and tonsillar dendritic cells in vitro, 1851
Leishmania promastigotes selectively inhibit interleukin 12 induction in bone marrow–derived, susceptible and resistant mice, 515
tumoricidal capacity of, tumor-bearing mice, related to reduced expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene, 1323
Major histocompatibility class I complex–peptide complexes, influences presentation and immunogenicity of two class I–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitopes in Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 4, 915
Major histocompatibility class II complex, new type of combined immunodeficiency in, characterized by dyscoordinate regulation of HLA-D α and β chains, 1063
Major histocompatibility complex
IL-10 necessary and sufficient for autoimmune diabetes in conjunction with NOD MHC homozygosity, 2663
unresponsiveness of self-peptide of mouse lysozyme owing to hindrance of T cell receptor–major histocompatibility complex/peptide interaction caused by flanking epitopic residues, 535
Major histocompatibility complex class I molecules
autoreactive cytoxic T lymphocytes in human immunodeficiency virus type 1–infected subjects, 2509
B7–CD28 costimulation unveils hierarchy of tumor epitopes recognized by $CD8^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes restricted by, 791
heterogeneous phenotypes of expression of NKB1 natural killer cell class I receptor among individuals of different human histocompatibility leukocyte antigens types appear genetically regulated, not linked to major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 1817
protease inhibitor decreases pool of binding peptides of, inhibits peptide trimming in endoplasmic reticulum, *N*-acetyl-L-leucyl-L-leucyl-L-norleucinal, 1569
recognized by Ly-49, specificities and domain interactions, 1553
requirement for proteasome activity in antigen presentation of, dictated by length of preprocessed antigen, 1545
Major histocompatibility complex class II compartment, B lymphocytes secrete antigen-presenting vesicles, 1161
Major histocompatibility complex class II molecules
associated with p41 invariant chain fragment, strong inhibitor of lysosomal cathepsin L, 1331
endothelial cells expressing, induce allospecific nonresponsiveness in naive T cells, 1603
HLA-DR4-IE chimeric class II transgenic murine class II–deficient mice are susceptible to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 2635
role of chain pairing for production of functional soluble IA, 2087
Major histocompatibility complex class II–associated peptides, control presentation of bacterial superantigens to T cells, 1083
Major surface glycoprotein, expression of variants of, *Pneumocystis carinii*, 1229
Malaria, circumventing genetic restriction of protection against, multigene DNA immunization, $CD8^+$ T cell–, interferon γ–, and nitric oxide–dependent immunity, 1739
MAM, sequence of, *Mycoplasma arthritidis* superantigen, functional domains, comparison with microbial superantigens and plant lectin mitogens, 1105
Mammals, interaction of Ipa proteins of *Shigella flexneri* with $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin promotes entry of bacteria into cells of, 991
Mammary glands, tumoricidal capacity of macrophages isolated from tumor-bearing mice, related to reduced expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene, 1323
Mast cells
recombinant human stem cell factor promotes, human, melanocyte hyperplasia, functional activation in vivo, kit ligand, 2681
thrombin functions as inflammatory mediator through activation of its receptor, 821
transgenic mice expressing human high-affinity immunoglobulin E receptor α chain respond to human IgE in degranulation of, allergic reactions, 49
MECL1, newly identified pair of proteasomal subunits regulated reciprocally by interferon γ, 1807
Megakaryocytopoiesis, physiological regulation of early and late stages of, thrombopoietin, 651
Melanocytes, recombinant human stem cell factor promotes human mast cell and hyperplasia of, functional activation in vivo, kit ligand, 2681
Melanoma
alternative open reading frame of normal gene in generating novel human cancer antigen, 1131
$CD4^+$ T cells specific for, recognize nonmutated HLA-DR-restricted tyrosinase epitopes, 1965
HLA-A2–restricted tyrosinase antigen on cells of, results from posttranslational modification, suggests novel pathway for processing membrane proteins, 527

mutated β-catenin gene encodes melanoma-specific antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, 1185
peptide recognized by human cytolytic T lymphocytes on HLA-A2, encoded by intron sequence of *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-transferase V gene, 1173
redirection of tumor metastasis by expression of E-selectin in vivo, 581
suboptimal activation of, infiltrating lymphocytes, low avidity of TCR/MHC-tumor peptide interactions, 2403
T cell–mediated eradication of murine metastatic, induced by targeted interleukin 2 therapy, 2361
Membrane proteins, HLA-A2–restricted tyrosinase antigen on melanoma cells suggests novel pathway for processing, results from posttranslational modification, 527
Membrane proximal domains, of CD4 interact with T cell receptor, 2097
Memory cells
B cells, tracing development of single memory-lineage B cells in highly defined immune response, 2053
reduction of stable virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte memory by heterologous viral infections, 2489
T cells, visualization, characterization, and turnover of $CD8^+$, virus-infected hosts, 1367
Mercury chloride, regulatory roles of lymphocyte costimulatory pathways on T helper type 2–mediated autoimmune disease, 1473
Metastasis, redirection of tumor, expression of E-selectin in vivo, 581
Mice
accelerated nerve regeneration by upregulated expression of interleukin 6 and IL-6 receptor after trauma in, 2627
breaking self-tolerance in nonobese diabetic, 1657
$CD4^+$ T cell activation and tolerance induction in B cell knockout mice, 1339
CD8 T cell memory in B cell–deficient, 2165
$CD8^+$ T cells required for development of airway hyperresponsiveness in model with, airway sensitization, 1719
deficient in IL-1β manifest impaired contact hypersensitivity to trinitrochlorobenzene, 1427
genetic control of frequency of hematopoietic stem cells in, mapping candidate locus to chromosome 1, 1141
HLA-DR4-IE chimeric class II transgenic murine class II–deficient mice are susceptible to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 2635
human Epstein-Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes home to and induce selective regressions of autologous EBV-induced B cell lymphoproliferations in xenografted C.B-17 *Scid/Scid*, 1215
induction of unresponsiveness and impaired T cell expansion by staphylococcal enterotoxin B in CD28-deficient, 2481
infection of human immunodeficiency virus 1 transgenic, *Toxoplasma gondii* stimulates proviral transcription in macrophages in vivo, 1645
inhibition of apoptosis and induction of tumor growth in SCID, blocking of transcription factor E2F/DP by dominant-negative mutants in normal breast epithelial cell line, 1205
isolation and functional properties of hematopoietic stem cells in, replicating in vivo, 1797
New Zealand Black/White, modulation of renal disease, immunization with bacterial DNA, 1389
reconstitution of human FcγRIII cell type specificity in transgenic mice, 1259
resistance to cutaneous graft-versus-host disease is not induced in T cell receptor δ gene–mutant, 1483
role of interleukin 12 and nitric oxide in development of spontaneous autoimmune disease in MRL/MP-*lpr/lpr*, 1447
sensitization of human soluble IL-6 receptor transgenic, prolongation of plasma half-life of IL-6, function of soluble interleukin 6 receptor in vivo, 1399
stringent Vβ requirement for development of $NK1.1^+$ T cell receptor–α/β^+ cells in liver of, 1277
β2-microglobulin–deficient BALB/c mice, selective development of T helper 2 cells induced by low dose soluble proteins to, normal mice, 485
Microtubules, association of mitogen-activated protein kinases with, mouse macrophages, 1899
Mitochondria
control nuclear apoptosis, 1533
resurrected, apoptosis, 1293
Mitogen, anergic T cells defective in signaling pathways of jun NH_2-terminal kinase and protein kinase activated by, 2017
Mitogen-activated protein kinases, association of microtubules with, mouse macrophages, 1899
Mitotic arrest, soluble hyaluronan receptor RHAMM induces, suppressing Cdc2 and cyclin B1 expression, 1663
Monoclonal antibody, novel anti–Vpre-B antibody identifies immunoglobulin-surrogate receptors on surface of human pro-B cells, 2693
Monocyte chemotactic protein 1, deletion of NH_2-terminal residue converts, from activator of basophil mediator release to eosinophil chemoattractant, 681
Monocyte chemotactic proteins, monocyte chemotactic protein 4 is novel analogue of MCP-3 and eotaxin, 2379
Monocyte Fcα receptor, localization of binding site for monocyte immunoglobulin A-Fc receptor to domain boundary between Cα2 and Cα3 in human IgA1, CD89, 1579
Monocytes
interleukin 12 p40 gene promoter is primed by interferon γ in, 147
lipoxin A_4 and B_4 are potent stimuli for migration and adhesion of human, selective inactivation by dehydrogenation and reduction, 137
suppression of proinflammatory cytokines in, tetravalent guanylhydrazone, 927
Mononuclear phagocytes, egress from in vitro model of vascular wall by migrating across endothelium in basal to apical direction, role of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and CD11/CD18 integrins, 451
Mucosal tissues, γ/δ T cell–deficient mice have impaired immunoglobulin A responses in, 1929
Multidrug resistance, phenotype confers immunological resistance, 2699
Mutagenesis, modulation of promiscuous T cell receptor recognition by, CDR2 residues, 2043
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
exochelins of, remove iron from human iron-binding proteins and donate iron to mycobactins in *M. tuberculosis* cell wall, 1527
inconsistent evidence for *Bcg* gene in resistance of mice to infection with virulent, *Nramp1*, 1045
inducible nitric oxide synthase in pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with tuberculosis, 2293
Mycobactins, exochelins of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* remove iron from human iron-binding proteins and donate iron to, cell wall, 1527
Mycoplasma arthritidis, sequence of superantigen in, MAM, functional domains, comparison with microbial superantigens and plant lectin mitogens, 1105
Myocardial cell depression, tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1β responsible for, in vitro, induced by human septic shock serum, 949
N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase V gene, peptide recognized by human cytolytic T lymphocytes on HLA-A2 melanomas encoded by intron sequence of, 1173
N-Acetyl-L-leucyl-L-leucyl-L-norleucinal, a protease inhibitor, decreases pool of major histocompatibility complex class I–binding peptides, inhibits peptide trimming in endoplasmic reticulum, 1569
Nasal administration, of glutamate decarboxylase peptides induces Th2 responses, prevents murine insulin-dependent diabetes, GAD65, 1561
Natural killer cell class I receptor, heterogeneous phenotypes of expression of NKB1, individuals of different human histocompatibility leukocyte antigens types appear genetically regulated, not linked to major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 1817
Natural killer cell receptors, display homologous extracellular domains but differ in transmembrane and intracytoplasmic portions, human leukocyte antigen–C–specific activatory and inhibitory, 645
Natural killer cells
CD16-mediated $p21^{ras}$ activation associated with Shc and p36 tyrosine phosphorylation and their binding with Grb2 in, human, 179
interferon γ production by, $NK1.1^+$ T cells, NKR-P1 cross-linking, 2391
Nka maps to Ly-49 region of rat gene complex of, controls NK cell lysis of allogeneic lymphocytes, autosomal dominant locus, 2197
progenitors of contained in subpopulation of $B220^+$ cells in murine bone marrow, does not express CD19, 187
recognition of class I major histocompatibility complex molecules by Ly-49, specificities and domain interactions, 1553
Negative selection, of human germinal center B cells by prolonged BCR cross-linking, 2075
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, neisserial porins induce B lymphocytes to express costimulatory B7-2 molecules and to proliferate, 1151
Neisseria meningitidis, neisserial porins induce B lymphocytes to express costimulatory B7-2 molecules and to proliferate, 1151

Neonatal tolerance, neonatal peptide exposure can prime T cells, subsequent immunization, induce immune deviation, implications for antibody versus T cell–mediated autoimmunity, 1613
Nephritis, nucleosomal peptide epitopes for T helper cells induced by, murine lupus, 2459
Nerve regeneration, accelerated, mice, upregulated expression of interleukin 6 and IL-6 receptor after trauma, 2627
Neural regeneration, is IL-6 a cytokine and neurotrophic factor, 2417
Neutrophic factor, is IL-6 a cytokine and, 2417
Neutrophils
  enhancement of antigen-specific functional responses by, allergic patients, 2571
  express very late antigen 4, rat blood, mediates migration to arthritic joint and dermal inflammation, 2175
  impaired response of, $CD4^+$ T helper cell 1 development in interleukin 6–deficient mice infected with *Candida albicans*, 1345
  roles for 5-lipoxygenase and de novo protein synthesis in compartmentalization of lipids in, mechanisms of platelet-activating factor–induced lipid body formation, 1515
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells, are resistant to tumor necrosis factor or ultraviolet light activation of 24-kD apoptotic protease and DNA fragmentation, biochemical pathways of apoptosis, 463
Nitric oxide
  immunity dependent on $CD8^+$ T cell, interferon γ and, circumventing genetic restriction of protection against malaria with multigene DNA immunization, 1739
  reactivation of latent Leishmaniasis by inhibition of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 1501
  role of interleukin 12 and, development of spontaneous autoimmune disease in MRL/MP-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 1447
  spontaneously increased production of, aberrant expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in vivo in transforming growth factor β1 null mouse, 2337
  tumoricidal capacity of macrophages isolated from tumor-bearing mice is related to reduced expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene, 1323
Nka locus, controls NK cell lysis of allogeneic lymphocytes, autosomal dominant, mapping to Ly-49 region of rat natural killer gene complex, 2197
Nonobese diabetic islets, CD8 T cell clones from, rapid onset of diabetes in NOD mice in absence of CD4 cells, 67
Nonobese diabetic mice, breaking self-tolerance in, 1657
Normal human serum, main lytic factor of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* in, not high density lipoprotein, 1023
Notch
  development of T cell neoplasms in mice transplanted with bone marrow expressing activated alleles of, 2283
  T cell leukemia–associated human Notch/translocation-associated Notch homologue has IκB-like activity and physically interacts with nuclear factor-κB proteins in T cells, 2025
Nramp1, evidence inconsistent with role for, resistance of mice to infection with virulent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Bcg* gene, 1045
Nuclear antigen 4, life span of major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes influences presentation and immunogenicity of two class I–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitopes in, Epstein-Barr virus, 915
Nuclear factor-κB
  cell type–specific enhancer in human B7.1 gene regulated by, 777
  inhibitor of, inhibition of endothelial cell activation by adenovirus-mediated expression of IκBα, 1013
  T cell leukemia–associated human Notch/translocation-associated Notch homologue has IκB-like activity and physically interacts with proteins of, T cells, 2025
Nuclear factor-κB/I-κBα, hyaluronan fragments activate, autoregulatory loop in murine macrophages, 2373
Nucleosomes, peptide epitopes of, nephritis-inducing T helper cells of murine lupus, 2459
Nur77/Nurr1, inhibition of, leads to inefficient clonal deletion of self-reactive T cells, 1879
Open reading frame, alternative of normal gene, generating novel human cancer antigen, 1131
Oral tolerance, experimental granulomatous colitis in mice is abrogated by induction of TGF-β-mediated, 2605
Osteoclasts, role of gp130-mediated signals in development of, regulation of interleukin 11 production by osteoblasts and distribution of its receptor in bone marrow cultures, 2581
Outer surface proteins
  Borrelia burgdorferi OspA is arthropod-specific transmission-blocking Lyme disease vaccine, 271
  early immune response to outer surface proteins A and C in Lyme disease, antigenic substitution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* ex vivo, 261
Ovalbumin, $CD8^+$ T cells required for development of airway hyperresponsiveness, murine model of airway sensitization, 1719
OX40, human OX40/gp34 system directly mediates adhesion of activated T cells to vascular endothelial cells, 2185
Ox40–Ox40L, T cell–B cell interaction via, necessary for T cell–dependent humoral immune response, 979
P fimbriae, role of ceramide-signaling pathway in cytokine responses to *Escherichia coli* with, 1037
p36, CD16-mediated $p21^{ras}$ activation associated with Shc and p36 tyrosine phosphorylation, binding with Grb2 in human natural killer cells, 179
p41, major histocompatibility complex class II–associated p41 invariant chain fragment is strong inhibitor of lysosomal cathepsin L, 1331
p53
  prevents maturation of $CD4^+CD8^+$ stage of thymocyte differentiation in absence of T cell receptor rearrangement, 1923
  therapy of murine tumors with, wild-type and mutant sequence peptide-based vaccines, 1357
p55 tumor necrosis factor receptor, cross-talk between Fas/APO1 and, proteins binding to death domains, bind to each other, 1271
$p56^{lck}$
  HIV-induced apoptosis accelerated by interaction of CD4 with, requires CD4 receptor cytoplasmic tail, 39
  SH3 domain of, binds to proline-rich sequences in cytoplasmic domain of CD2, 169
$p56^{lyn}$, association of *cbl* protooncogene product with p53/$p56^{lyn}$, Src-family protein tyrosine kinase in B cell antigen receptor–mediated signaling, 675
$p120^{c\text{-}cbl}$
  association of *cbl* protooncogene product with Src-family protein tyrosine kinase in B cell antigen receptor–mediated signaling, p53/$p56^{lyn}$, 675
  association of tyrosine protein kinase Zap-70 with protooncogene product, T lymphocytes, 301
P815, recurrent T cell receptor rearrangements in cytotoxic T lymphocyte response in vivo against, murine tumor, 439
Passive Heymann nephritis, induction of, antibodies specific for synthetic peptide derived from receptor-associated protein, 2007
Patr-A and B, present hepatitis C virus epitopes to $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells from chronically infected chimpanzees, orthologues of HLA-A and B, 1761
Peptide antigens, HLA-A2–restricted tyrosinase antigen on melanoma cells, results from posttranslational modification, suggests novel pathway for processing membrane proteins, 527
Peptide binding
  HLA-derived peptides which inhibit T cell function bind to members of heat–shock protein 70 family, 339
  HLA-DQB1 codon 57 critical for, recognition, 1253
  of insulin, alternative site in class II major histocompatibility complex, 857
Peptide 234CM, therapy of murine tumors with p53 wild-type and mutant sequence peptide-based vaccines, 1357
Peptide ligands, endogenous altered, affect peripheral T cell responses, 1311
Peptide transport, LMP-associated proteolytic activities and TAP-dependent, class I MHC molecules, suppressed in cell lines transformed by highly oncogenic adenovirus 12, 499
Peptides
  induction of passive Heymann nephritis with antibodies specific for synthetic, derived from receptor-associated protein, 2007
  major histocompatibility complex class II–associated, control presentation of bacterial superantigens to T cells, 1083
  mature T cell reactivity altered by agonist of, induces positive selection, 1093
  neonatal exposure to, prime T cells, subsequent immunization, induce immune deviation, implications for antibody versus T cell–mediated autoimmunity, 1613
  protease inhibitor decreases pool of major histocompatibility complex class I–binding peptides, inhibits peptide trimming in endoplasmic reticulum, *N*-acetyl-L-leucyl-L-leucyl-L-norleucinal, 1569
Peptide-specific therapy, after onset of clinical disease, predictable sequential determinant spreading cascade invariably accompanies progression of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 1777

Perforin
cytotoxic T cells deficient in Fas ligand and, show residual cytolytic activity yet lose capacity to induce graft-versus-host disease, 657
development of insulitis without diabetes in transgenic mice lacking cytotoxicity dependent on, 2143
T cell receptor signaling requirements for cytotoxicity mediated by FasL and, 1697
Peripheral tolerance, breaking self-tolerance in nonobese diabetic mice, 1657
Permeability transition
apoptosis, mitochondria resurrected, 1293
mitochondrial control of nuclear apoptosis, 1533
Peyer's patch, dendritic cells present in subepithelial dome and T cell regions of, murine, 237
P-glycoprotein, multidrug resistance phenotype confers immunological resistance, 2699
pH levels
conformational change in class II major histocompatibility complex molecule in same pH range where antigen binding is enhanced, 119
structural transition in class II major histocompatibility complex proteins at mildly acidic pH, 127
Phagocytosis
active, life stage of particle-laden rat dendritic cells in vivo, terminal division, translocation from liver to draining lymph, 1865
of dendritic cells, mobilization, 1287
Phorbol ester, transcriptional regulation of *Icam-1* gene in B lymphocytes stimulated by antigen receptor and, role for transcription factor EGR1, 1747
Phospholipase C-γ1, CD22 associates with protein tyrosine phosphatase 1C, Syk and, B cell activation, 547
Phospholipids, antigen-induced generation of lyso-phospholipids in human airways, 2235
Phosphorylation, of tyrosyl, DNA binding activity of signal transducers and activators of transcription proteins in hematopoietic cell lines transformed by Bcr/Abl, 811
Plasma, HCC-1 is novel chemokine from human, 295
Platelet-activating factor, mechanisms of lipid body formation induced by, roles for 5-lipoxygenase and de novo protein synthesis in compartmentalization of neutrophil lipids, 1515
Platelets, physiological regulation of early and late stages of megakaryocytopoiesis by thrombopoietin, 651
Pneumocystis carinii, expression of variants of major surface glycoprotein of, 1229
Polyarthritis, HLA-DQ8 mice are highly susceptible to collagen-induced, novel model for human polyarthritis, 27
Polymorphonuclear cells, 5(S),15(S)-dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid and lipoxin generation in, human, dual specificity of 5-lipoxygenase towards endogenous and exogenous precursors, 1633
Polyoma virus, T cell-independent antibody-mediated clearance of, T cell-deficient mice, 403
Porins, induce B lymphocytes to express costimulatory B7-2 molecules and to proliferate, *Neisseria*, 1151
Positive selection
bone marrow–derived cells fail to induce, thymus reaggregation cultures, 1235
critical role for cytokine receptor γ chain in intrathymic and peripheral T cell selection, 1111
mature T cell reactivity altered by peptide agonist that induces, 1093
is not required for thymic maturation of transgenic γδ T cells, 2033
Pre–B cells
fate of surrogate light chains in B lineage cells, 421
immunosuppressant 1,5-deoxyspergualin reveals commonality between differentiation of preT cells and, 2427
Precursor B cells, half-life of RAG-1 protein in, increased in absence of RAG-2 expression, 1731
PreT cells, immunosuppressant 1,5-deoxyspergualin reveals commonality between differentiation of preB cells and, 2427
Pro–B cells, fate of surrogate light chains in B lineage cells, 421
Progenitor B cells, novel anti–Vpre-B antibody identifies immunoglobulin-surrogate receptors on surface of, human, 2693
Programmed cell death
Fas and lymphocyte maintenance, 721
mechanism for inhibition of, regulation of cell division cycle progression by *bcl-2* expression, 2219
Proline-rich sequences, SH3 domain of $p56^{lck}$ binds to, cytoplasmic domain of CD2, 169
Promastigotes, selectively inhibit interleukin 12 induction in bone marrow–derived macrophages, *Leishmania*, susceptible and resistant mice, 515
Protease inhibitor, decreases pool of major histocompatibility complex class I–binding peptides, inhibits peptide trimming in endoplasmic reticulum, *N*-acetyl-L-leucyl-L-leucyl-L-norleucinal, 1569
Proteasomes
newly identified pair of proteasomal subunits regulated reciprocally by interferon γ, 1807
requirement for activity of, class I major histocompatibility complex antigen presentation is dictated by length of preprocessed antigen, 1545
Protein kinases, anergic T cells defective in signaling pathways of jun NH_2-terminal kinase and mitogen-activated, 2017
Protein synthesis, roles for 5-lipoxygenase and de novo, compartmentalization of neutrophil lipids, mechanisms of platelet-activating factor–induced lipid body formation, 1515
Protein tyrosine phosphatase 1C, CD22 associates with Syk, phospholipase C-γ1 and, B cell activation, 547
Proteolysis
apopain/CPP32 cleaves proteins essential for cellular repair, apoptotic death, 1957
and biochemistry of life-or-death decisions, 1947
LMP-associated, TAP-dependent peptide transport for class I MHC molecules are suppressed in cell lines transformed by highly oncogenic adenovirus 12, 499
P-selectin
absence of trauma-induced leukocyte rolling in mice deficient in intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and, 57
infectious susceptibility and severe deficiency of leukocyte rolling and recruitment of E-selectin and P-selectin double mutant mice, 2329
interactions of human α/β and γ/δ T lymphocyte subsets in shear flow with E-selectin and, 1193
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, in granulocyte macrophage colony–stimulating factor/interleukins 3/5 βc receptor–deficient mice, reversed by bone marrow transplantation, 2657
Quasispecies, analysis of recognition of, reveals dominant response directed against minor in vivo variant, T cell receptor usage and specificity of human immunodeficiency virus 1–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones, 1669
Rabbit, limited B-lymphopoiesis in adult, 2119
Rabies, superantigen of, Vβ T-dependent adjuvant, 1623
RAG-1 protein, half-life of, precursor B cells, increased in absence of RAG-2 expression, 1731
RANTES, and macrophage inflammatory protein 1α enhance immunoglobulin E and IgG4 production by human B cells, 2397
Ras activation, CD16-mediated $p21^{ras}$ activation associated with Shc and p36 tyrosine phosphorylation, binding with Grb2 in human natural killer cells, 179
Rat
blood neutrophils in, express very late antigen 4, mediates migration to arthritic joint and dermal inflammation, 2175
life stage of particle-laden dendritic cells in, in vivo, terminal division, active phagocytosis, translocation from liver to draining lymph, 1865
Receptor-associated protein, induction of passive Heymann nephritis with antibodies specific for synthetic peptide derived from, 2007
Recombination activation genes, half-life of RAG-1 protein in precursor B cells is increased in absence of RAG-2 expression, 1731
Renal cell carcinoma, mutated HLA-A2 molecule recognized by autologous cytotoxic T lymphocytes on, human, 2501
Renal disease, modulation of in autoimmune NZB/NZW mice by immunization with bacterial DNA, 1389
Renal dysfunction, physiology of cell surface shedding and renal catabolism, metabolism of Tac, IL2Rα, suppression of catabolism by antibody binding, 1587
Renal failure, HCC-1 is novel chemokine from human plasma, 295
Reperfusion injury, of ischemic skeletal muscle mediated by natural antibody and complement, 2343
Retrovirus, in vitro correction of JAK3-deficient severe combined immunodeficiency by gene transduction mediated by, 2687
RHAMM, soluble hyaluronan receptor that induces mitotic arrest by suppressing Cdc2 and cyclin B1 expression, 1663
Rhesus macaques, cellular targets of infection and route of viral dissemination after intravaginal inoculation of simian immunodeficiency virus into, 215
Rheumatoid arthritis, HLA-DQ8 mice are highly susceptible to collagen-induced, novel model for human polyarthritis, 27
Rolling
absence of trauma-induced, leukocyte, mice deficient in P-selectin and intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 57

CD44 and hyaluronate mediate, lymphocyte–endothelial cell primary adhesion pathway, 1119
infectious susceptibility and severe deficiency of leukocyte, recruitment of E-selectin and P-selectin double mutant mice, 2329
α_4-integrin supports leukocyte, adhesion in chronically inflamed postcapillary venules in vivo, 1995
interactions of human α/β and γ/δ T lymphocyte subsets in shear flow with E- and P-selectin, 1193
Sarcomas, therapy of murine tumors with p53 wild-type and mutant sequence peptide-based vaccines, 1357
Self-antigens
C5, B cells solicit own help from T cells, 891
fate of self-reactive B cells depends on antigen receptor engagement and availability of T cell help, 2313
Self-epitopes, human self-reactive T cell clones expressing identical T cell receptor β chains differ in ability to recognize, cryptic, 349
Self-peptides
selective activation of Fas/Fas ligand-mediated cytotoxicity by, 2449
unresponsiveness to, mouse lysozyme, hindrance of T cell receptor–major histocompatibility complex/peptide interaction caused by flanking epitopic residues, 535
Self-proteins, Ig-specific T cell receptor–transgenic T cells are not deleted in thymus, functional in vivo, 203
Self-tolerance
antigen compartmentation and T helper cell tolerance induction, 2617
breaking of in nonobese diabetic mice, 1657
Self-veto, mechanism of, inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus-1 envelope-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes by free antigenic peptide, 879
Septic shock, tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1β responsible for in vitro myocardial cell depression induced by serum of, human, 949
Serotonin, vesiculo-vacuolar organelles and regulation of venule permeability to macromolecules by, vascular permeability factor, histamine, 1981
Severe combined immunodeficiency, in vitro correction of JAK3-deficient, retroviral-mediated gene transduction, 2687
Sexual transmission, cellular targets of infection and route of viral dissemination after intravaginal inoculation of simian immunodeficiency virus into rhesus macaques, 215
SH3 domain, of $p56^{lck}$ binds to proline-rich sequences in cytoplasmic domain of CD2, 169
Shc, CD16-mediated $p21^{ras}$ activation associated with p36 tyrosine phosphorylation and, binding with Grb2 in human natural killer cells, 179
Shigella flexneri, interaction of Ipa proteins of, $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin, promotes entry of bacteria into mammalian cells, 991
Sialoglycoprotein, human vascular adhesion protein 1 is unique, mediates carbohydrate-dependent binding of lymphocytes to endothelial cells, 569
Signal transducers and activators of transcription proteins, tyrosyl phosphorylation and DNA binding activity of, hematopoietic cell lines transformed by Bcr/Abl, 811
Signal transduction, immunoglobulin-mediated, B cells from CD45-deficient mice, 329
Signaling
dominant-negative zeta-associated protein 70 inhibits, T cell antigen receptor, 611
through lymphotoxin β receptor induces death of adenocarcinoma tumor lines, 867
Simian immunodeficiency virus, cellular targets of infection and route of viral dissemination after intravaginal inoculation of, rhesus macaques, 215
SLP-76, implicated in T cell receptor–mediated interleukin 2 production, GRB2-associated phosphoprotein, 1937
Soluble proteins, selective development of T helper 2 cells induced by low dose, normal and β2-microglobulin–deficient BALB/c mice, 485
Spleen, differentiation of follicular dendritic cells and full antibody responses require tumor necrosis factor receptor-1 signaling, 2367
Staphylococcal enterotoxin B
induction of unresponsiveness and impaired T cell expansion by, CD28-deficient mice, 2481
insulin peptide binds alternative site in class II major histocompatibility complex, 857
peripheral T cells undergoing superantigen-induced apoptosis in vivo express B220 and upregulate Fas and Fas ligand, 431
Staphylococcal enterotoxins, superantigens interact with distinct sites in Vβ domain of single T cell receptor, 1437
Stem cell factor, recombinant human, mast cell, melanocyte hyperplasia, functional activation in vivo, kit ligand, 2681
Stem cell frequency regulator 1 gene, genetic control of frequency of hematopoietic stem cells in mice, mapping candidate locus to chromosome 1, 1141
Stem cells, clonal stability of B cell lineages indicated by X-chromosomal transcriptional polymorphism, 561
Stromal cells, T cell interleukin-17 induces, proinflammatory and hematopoietic cytokines, 2593
Structural change, in class II major histocompatibility complex proteins at mildly acidic pH, 127
Subepithelial dome, dendritic cells present in T cell regions and, murine Peyer's patch, 237
β Subunit, of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor forms homodimer, activated via association with α subunit, 1911
Superantigens
interact with distinct sites in Vβ domain of single T cell receptor, 1437
major histocompatibility complex class II–associated peptides control presentation of bacterial, T cells, 1083
peripheral T cells undergoing apoptosis induced by, in vivo, express B220 and upregulate Fas and Fas ligand, 431
protection against lethal toxic shock by targeted disruption of CD28 gene, 2675
of rabies, Vβ T-dependent adjuvant, 1623
sequence of, *Mycoplasma arthritidis*, MAM, functional domains, comparison with microbial superantigens and plant lectin mitogens, 1105
Surrogate light chains, fate in B lineage cells, 421
Switch recombination, interleukin-10 induces immunoglobulin G isotype, human CD40-activated naive B lymphocytes, 937
Syk
CD22 associates with protein tyrosine phosphatase 1C, phospholipase C-γ1 and, B cell activation, 547
and Lyn tyrosine kinases required for prevention of apoptosis by cytokines in human eosinophils, 1407
T cell antigen receptor, dominant-negative zeta-associated protein 70 inhibits signaling of, 611
T cell receptor-α, cytokine imbalance and autoantibody production in mice mutant in, inflammatory bowel disease, 847
T cell receptor–α/β^+ cells, stringent Vβ requirement for development of $NK1.1^+$, mouse liver, 1277
T cell receptor β chains, human self-reactive T cell clones expressing identical, differ in ability to recognize cryptic self-epitope, 349
T cell receptor δ gene, resistance to cutaneous graft-versus-host disease is not induced in mice mutant in, 1483
T cell receptor δ locus, regulation of T cell receptor δ gene rearrangement by c-Myb, 289
T cell receptor ζ chain, contributions of, mature T cell apoptosis, 2109
T cell receptor–CD4 complex, extracellular domain of CD45 controls association with, response to antigen-specific stimulation, 249
T cell receptor–dependent cell death, T cell hybridomas mediated by CD30 cytoplasmic domain in association with tumor necrosis factor–associated factors, 669
T cell receptors
different responses elicited in cytotoxic T lymphocytes by different levels of occupancy of, 1917
implication of GRB2-associated phosphoprotein SLP-76 in interleukin 2 production mediated by, 1937
Lck regulates tyrosine phosphorylation of ZAP-70 and, murine thymocytes, 1053
modulation of recognition of promiscuous, mutagenesis of CDR2 residues, 2043
p53 prevents maturation of $CD4^+CD8^+$ stage of thymocyte differentiation in absence of rearrangement of, 1923
rabies superantigen as a Vβ T-dependent adjuvant, 1623
recurrent rearrangements of, cytotoxic T lymphocyte response in vivo against P815 murine tumor, 439
signaling requirements for perforin- or FasL-mediated cytotoxicity, 1697
superantigens interact with distinct sites in Vβ domain of single, 1437
two membrane proximal domains of CD4 interact with, 2097
unresponsiveness to self-peptides of mouse lysozyme owing to hindrance of T cell receptor–major histocompatibility complex/peptide interaction caused by flanking epitopic residues, 535
usage of, specificity of human immunodeficiency virus 1–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones, analysis of quasispecies recognition reveals dominant response directed against minor in vivo variant, 1669
T cell-B cell interaction, via OX40–OX40L, necessary for T cell–dependent humoral immune response, 979

T cell-independent antibody-mediated clearance of polyoma virus in T cell-deficient mice, 403
α/β T cells, germinal center formation, immunoglobulin class switching, and autoantibody production driven by non α/β T cells, 2271
γ/δ T cells
mice deficient in, impaired mucosal immunoglobulin A responses, 1929
human intestinal $V\delta1^+$ T lymphocytes recognize tumor cells of epithelial origin, 1681
positive selection not required for thymic maturation of transgenic, 2033
T cells
allospecific nonresponsiveness in naive, major histocompatibility complex class II–expressing endothelial cells, 1603
and B cells not required for *viable motheaten* phenotype, 371
B cells solicit own help from, 891
bone marrow–derived cells fail to induce positive selection in thymus reaggregation cultures, 1235
CD8 T cell clones from young nonobese diabetic islets can transfer rapid onset of diabetes in NOD mice in absence of CD4 cells, 67
CD28 and gp39 costimulatory pathways in clonal expansion and pathogenic acquisition of self-reactive, 801
CD40/CD40 ligand interactions critical in cooperation between B cells and, not for anti-viral $CD4^+$ T cell functions, 2209
characterization of apoptosis-resistant antigen-specific, in vivo, 2065
contributions of T cell receptor ζ chain to apoptosis of mature, 2109
critical role for cytokine receptor γ chain in selection for intrathymic and peripheral, 1111
CTLA-4 engagement inhibits IL-2 accumulation and cell cycle progression upon activation of resting, 2533
CTLA-4 ligation blocks CD28-dependent activation of, 2541
cytoplasmic domain of CD4 promotes development of CD4 lineage, 731
dendritic cells present antigenic complexes to class II–restricted, administration of protein in adjuvant, not B cells, 751
dendritic cells present in subepithelial dome and, murine Peyer's patch, 237
dependence on B7 costimulation, T helper cell 1–associated cytokines and, therapy of murine tumors with tumor peptide–pulsed dendritic cells, 87
development of T cell neoplasms, mice transplanted with bone marrow expressing activated *Notch* alleles, 2283
endogenous altered peptide ligands affect peripheral, 1311
eradication mediated by, murine metastatic melanoma, induced by targeted interleukin 2 therapy, 2361
expansion of cytokine-producing $CD4^-CD8^-$, associated with abnormal Fas expression and hypereosinophilia, 1071
expression of telomerase activity in human T lymphocyte development and activation, 2471
fate of self-reactive B cells depends on antigen receptor engagement and availability of help of, 2313
HLA-derived peptides inhibit function of, bind to members of heat–shock protein 70 family, 339
human OX40/gp34 system directly mediates adhesion of activated, vascular endothelial cells, 2185
Ig-specific T cell receptor–transgenic T cells are not deleted in thymus, functional in vivo, 203
impaired primary T cell responses in L-selectin–deficient mice, 589
induction of unresponsiveness and impaired expansion of, staphylococcal enterotoxin B in CD28-deficient mice, 2481
inhibition of Nur77/Nurr1 leads to inefficient clonal deletion of self-reactive, 1879
interferon γ production by natural killer cells and $NK1.1^+$ T cells upon NKR-P1 cross-linking, 2391
interleukin-12 primes human CD4 and CD8 T cell clones for high production of interferon-γ and interleukin-10, 2559
major histocompatibility complex class II–associated peptides control presentation of bacterial superantigens to, 1083
mature T cell reactivity altered by peptide agonist that induces positive selection, 1093
neonatal peptide exposure can prime, subsequent immunization, induce immune deviation, implications for antibody versus T cell–mediated autoimmunity, 1613
primed by hapten sensitization in contact sensitivity distinquished by polarized patterns of cytokine production, interferon γ–producing effector $CD8^+$ T cells and interleukin 4/interleukin 10–producing negative regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells, 1001
priming of, perinatal, determinant of responder phenotype in adulthood, primary allergic sensitization to environmental antigens, 1297
relative contribution of B cells and, hypermutation and selection of antibody repertoire in germinal centers of aged mice, 959
responses in calcineurin Aα–deficient mice, 413
role of B cells in programming of, IL-4 synthesis, 717
selective activation of Fas/Fas ligand-mediated cytotoxicity by self peptide, 2449
subclass of dendritic cells kills CD4, Fas/Fas ligand–induced apoptosis, 1789
suboptimal activation of melanoma infiltrating lymphocytes due to low avidity of TCR/MHC-tumor peptide interactions, 2403
T cell interleukin-17 induces stromal cells to produce proinflammatory and hematopoietic cytokines, 2593
T cell leukemia–associated human Notch/translocation-associated Notch homologue has IκB-like activity and physically interacts with nuclear factor-κB proteins in, 2025
undergoing superantigen-induced apoptosis in vivo express B220 and upregulate Fas and Fas ligand, 431
T helper 1 cells
blocking CD40L–CD40 interaction in vivo prevents priming of, inhibition of interleukin 12 secretion, 693
reversibility of T helper 1 and 2 populations is lost after long-term stimulation, 901
T helper 2 cells
reversibility of T helper 1 and 2 populations is lost after long-term stimulation, 901
role of immunoglobulin E in induction of lung eosinophil infiltration and T helper 2 cell cytokine production, inhibition by non-anaphylactogenic anti-IgE antibody, 1303
selective development of, induced by low dose soluble proteins to normal and β2-microglobulin–deficient BALB/c mice, 485
T helper cells, nucleosomal peptide epitopes for nephritis-inducing, murine lupus, 2459
T helper cells, type 1
anergic T cells defective in jun NH_2-terminal kinase and mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling pathways, 2017
critical role for transforming growth factor-β but not interleukin 4 in suppression of colitis mediated by, $CD45RB^{low}$ $CD4^+$ T cells, 2669
impaired neutrophil response and $CD4^+$ development, interleukin 6–deficient mice infected with *Candida albicans*, 1345
T helper cells, type 2
functional role for $CD8^+$, low zone tolerance to contact allergens in mice, 759
nasal administration of glutamate decarboxylase peptides induces responses of, prevents murine insulin-dependent diabetes, GAD65, 1561
regulatory roles of lymphocyte costimulatory pathways on autoimmune disease mediated by, 1473
T lymphocytes
association of tyrosine protein kinase Zap-70 with protooncogene product $p120^{c\text{-}cbl}$ in, 301
interactions of human α/β and γ/δ T lymphocyte subsets in shear flow with E-and P-selectin, 1193
Tac, metabolism of, IL2Rα, physiology of cell surface shedding and renal catabolism, suppression of catabolism by antibody binding, 1587
TAN1, development of T cell neoplasms in mice transplanted with bone marrow expressing activated *Notch* alleles, 2283
Telomerase, expression of activity of, human T lymphocyte development and activation, 2471
Tetravalent guanylhydrazone, suppression of proinflammatory cytokines in monocytes by, 927
Thrombin, functions as inflammatory mediator through activation of its receptor, 821
Thrombopoietin
novel responses to Flt3-ligand and, cytokine effects on primitive human hematopoietic cells, $CD34^+CD38^-$, 2551
physiological regulation of early and late stages of megakaryocytopoiesis by, 651
Thymic shared antigen-1/stem cell antigen-2, protection from anti-TCR/CD3–induced apoptosis in immature thymocytes by signal through, 2355
Thymocyte differentiation, p53 prevents maturation of $CD4^+CD8^+$ stage of, absence of T cell receptor rearrangement, 1923
Thymocytes
CD45-null transgenic mice reveal positive regulatory role for CD45 in development of, selection of $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes, B cell maturation, 1707

Lck regulates tyrosine phosphorylation of T cell receptor subunits and ZAP-70 in murine, 1053
protection from anti-TCR/CD3–induced apoptosis in immature, signal through thymic shared antigen-1/stem cell antigen-2, 2355
Thymus
bone marrow–derived cells fail to induce positive selection in reaggregation cultures in, 1235
Ig-specific T cell receptor–transgenic T cells are not deleted in, functional in vivo, 203
immunosuppressant 1,5-deoxyspergualin reveals commonality between preT and preB cell differentiation, 2427
interaction of macrophage and non-macrophage tropic isolates of HIV-1 with dendritic cells from tonsils and, in vitro, 1851
positive selection not required for maturation in, transgenic γδ T cells, 2033
Tolerance, clonal anergy of B cells, flexible, reversible, and quantitative concept, 1953
Tonsils
Bcl-2$^+$ plasma cells of, rescued from apoptosis by bone marrow fibroblasts, 227
CD40 and B cell antigen receptor dual triggering of resting B lymphocytes turns on partial germinal center phenotype, 77
interaction of macrophage and non-macrophage tropic isolates of HIV-1 with dendritic cells from thymus and, in vitro, 1851
Toxic shock syndrome, protection against, targeted disruption of CD28 gene, 2675
Toxoplasma gondii, infection of human immunodeficiency virus 1 transgenic mice with, stimulates proviral transcription in macrophages in vivo, 1645
Transcription factors
E2F/DP, blocking of, by dominant-negative mutants in normal breast epithelial cell line, inhibits apoptosis and induces tumor growth in SCID mice, 1205
EGR1, role for, transcriptional regulation of *Icam-1* gene in antigen receptor– and phorbol ester–stimulated B lymphocytes, 1747
NF-κB, immunosuppressive fungal metabolite gliotoxin inhibits, 1829
Transcriptional enhancer, regulation of T cell receptor δ gene rearrangement by c-Myb, 289
Transcriptional regulation, transcription factor B cell lineage–specific activator protein regulates gene for human X-box binding protein 1, 393
Transforming growth factor-β
critical role for, not interleukin 4, suppression of T helper type 1–mediated colitis by CD45RB^{low} CD4$^+$ T cells, 2669
experimental granulomatous colitis in mice is abrogated by induction of oral tolerance mediated by, 2605
tumor necrosis factor α is potent synergistic factor for proliferation of human hematopoietic progenitor cells and induces resistance to, but not interferon γ, 705
Transforming growth factor β1
inhibition of purified CD34$^+$ hematopoietic progenitor cells by human immunodeficiency virus 1 or gp120 mediated by, 99
spontaneously increased production of nitric oxide and aberrant expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in vivo in transforming growth factor β1 null mouse, 2337
Translocation-associated Notch homologue, T cell leukemia–associated human Notch/translocation-associated Notch homologue has IκB-like activity and physically interacts with nuclear factor-κB proteins in T cells, 2025
Transmembrane domain, cysteine residue in, CD44, important in binding of CD44 to hyaluronic acid, 1987
Transporter associated with antigen presentation–dependent peptide transport, LMP-associated proteolytic activities for class I MHC molecules are suppressed in cell lines transformed by highly oncogenic adenovirus 12, 499
Trauma, accelerated nerve regeneration in mice by upregulated expression of interleukin 6 and IL-6 receptor after, 2627
Trinitrochlorobenzene, mice deficient in IL-1β manifest impaired contact hypersensitivity to, 1427
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, main lytic factor of, normal human serum, not high density lipoprotein, 1023
Tuberculin, role of macrophage migration inhibitory factor in delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction of, 277
Tuberculoid leprosy, arginine at positions 13 or 70-71 in pocket 4 of HLA-DRB1 alleles is associated with susceptibility to, 829
Tuberculosis, inducible nitric oxide synthase in pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with, 2293
Tumor antigens
alternative open reading frame of normal gene in generating novel human cancer, 1131
dendritic cells as adjuvants for class I major histocompatibility complex–restricted antitumor immunity, 7
murine dendritic cells loaded in vitro with soluble protein prime cytotoxic T lymphocytes against, in vivo, 317
peptide recognized by human cytolytic T lymphocytes on HLA-A2 melanomas encoded by intron sequence of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase V gene, 1173
peptide-pulsed dendritic cells induce antigen-specific, CTL-mediated protective tumor immunity, 283
recognized by T lymphocytes, human, 725
Tumor necrosis factor
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells are resistant to, ultraviolet light activation of 24-kD apoptotic protease and DNA fragmentation, biochemical pathways of apoptosis, 463
T cell receptor–dependent cell death of T cell hybridomas mediated by CD30 cytoplasmic domain in association with factors associated with, 669
Tumor necrosis factor α
and interleukin 1β responsible for in vitro myocardial cell depression, induced by human septic shock serum, 949
is potent synergistic factor for proliferation of human hematopoietic progenitor cells, induces resistance to transforming growth factor β but not interferon γ, 705
Tumor necrosis factor receptor-1, differentiation of follicular dendritic cells and full antibody responses require signaling by, 2367
Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes
mutated β-catenin gene encodes melanoma-specific antigen recognized by, 1185
suboptimal activation of melanoma, low avidity of TCR/MHC-tumor peptide interactions, 2403
Tumors
B7–CD28 costimulation unveils hierarchy of epitopes of, recognized by major histocompatibility complex class I–restricted CD8$^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, 791
costimulation of CD48 and B7-1 induces immunity against poorly immunogenic, 639
does B7-1 expression confer antigen-presenting cell capacity to, in vivo, 769
human intestinal Vδ1$^+$ T lymphocytes recognize, epithelial origin, 1681
induction of growth of in SCID mice, inhibits apoptosis, blocking of transcription factor E2F/DP by dominant-negative mutants in normal breast epithelial cell line, 1205
LFA-1–deficient mice show normal CTL responses to virus but fail to reject immunogenic, 1415
mutated HLA-A2 molecule recognized by autologous cytotoxic T lymphocytes on human renal cell carcinoma, 2501
recurrent T cell receptor rearrangements in cytotoxic T lymphocyte response in vivo against P815 murine, 439
redirection of metastasis of, expression of E-selectin in vivo, 581
therapy of, mice, p53 wild-type and mutant sequence peptide-based vaccines, 1357
therapy of murine, tumor peptide–pulsed dendritic cells, dependence on T cells, B7 costimulation, T helper cell 1–associated cytokines, 87
tumoricidal capacity of macrophages isolated from mice bearing, related to reduced expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene, 1323
Twins, heterogeneous phenotypes of expression of NKB1 natural killer cell class I receptor among individuals of different human histocompatibility leukocyte antigens types appear genetically regulated, not linked to major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 1817
Type II receptor, inhibition of interleukin-1 responsiveness by gene transfer of, surface receptor with anti–interleukin-1 function, 1841
Tyrosinase
HLA-A2–restricted antigen of, melanoma cells, results from posttranslational modification, suggests novel pathway for processing membrane proteins, 527
melanoma-specific CD4$^+$ T cells recognize nonmutated HLA-DR-restricted epitopes of, 1965
Tyrosine phosphorylation
association of *cbl* protooncogene product with Src-family protein tyrosine kinase in B cell antigen receptor–mediated signaling, p53/p56^{lyn}, 675
Lck regulates, T cell receptor subunits and ZAP-70 in murine thymocytes, 1053
Ultraviolet light activation, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-deficient cells are resistant to tumor necrosis factor or, 24-kD apoptotic protease and DNA fragmentation, biochemical pathways of apoptosis, 463
Ultraviolet radiation, localization of DNA damage and its role in altered antigen-presenting cell function in mice exposed to, 1491
U1-ribonucleoprotein, apopain/CPP32 cleaves proteins essential for cellular repair, apoptotic death, 1957

Vβ, rabies superantigen as a Vβ T-dependent adjuvant, 1623
Vβ domain, superantigens interact with distinct sites in, single T cell receptor, 1437
Vβ locus, stringent Vβ requirement for development of NK1.1+ T cell receptor–α/β+ cells in mouse liver, 1277
Vaccines, therapy of murine tumors with p53 wild-type and mutant sequence peptide-based, 1357
Vascular adhesion protein 1, is unique sialoglycoprotein that mediates carbohydrate-dependent binding of lymphocytes to endothelial cells, human, 569
Vascular permeability factor, vesiculo-vacuolar organelles and regulation of venule permeability to macromolecules by, histamine, serotonin, 1981
Vascular wall, mononuclear phagocytes egress from in vitro model of, migrating across endothelium in basal to apical direction, role of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and CD11/CD18 integrins, 451
VDJ genes, limited B-lymphopoiesis in adult rabbits, 2119
Venules
  α4-integrin supports leukocyte rolling and adhesion in chronically inflamed postcapillary, in vivo, 1995
  vesiculo-vacuolar organelles and regulation of permeability of, macromolecules, vascular permeability factor, histamine, serotonin, 1981
Very late antigen 4, rat blood neutrophils express, mediates migration to arthritic joint and dermal inflammation, 2175
Vesicles, B lymphocytes secrete antigen-presenting, 1161
Vesicular stomatitis virus
  induction of long-lived germinal centers associated with persisting antigen after viral infection, 2259
  LFA-1–deficient mice show normal CTL responses to virus but fail to reject immunogenic tumor, 1415
Vesiculo-vacuolar organelles, and regulation of venule permeability to macromolecules by vascular permeability factor, histamine, and serotonin, 1981
Veto effect, hybrid antibody mediated, cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses, 1973
Veto phenomenon, self-veto mechanism, inactivation of human immunodeficiency virus-1 envelope-specific CD8+ cytotoxic T lymphocytes by free antigenic peptide, 879
viable motheaten phenotype, B and T cells not required for, 371
Vinculin, autoreactive cytoxic T lymphocytes in human immunodeficiency virus type 1–infected subjects, 2509
Viral infection
  induction of long-lived germinal centers associated with persisting antigen after, 2259
  reduction of stable virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte memory by heterologous, 2489
Viral transcription, infection of human immunodeficiency virus 1 transgenic mice with *Toxoplasma gondii* stimulates proviral transcription in macrophages in vivo, 1645
Vpre-B gene, novel anti–Vpre-B antibody identifies immunoglobulin-surrogate receptors on surface of human pro-B cells, 2693
X-chromosome, clonal stability of blood cell lineages indicated by transcriptional polymorphism of, 561
Zap-70
  association of tyrosine protein kinase Zap-70 with protooncogene product $p120^{c\text{-}cbl}$ in T lymphocytes, 301
  Lck regulates tyrosine phosphorylation of T cell receptor subunits and, murine thymocytes, 1053
Zeta-associated protein 70, inhibits T cell antigen receptor signaling, dominant-negative, 611